

Gc
974.402
B65br
v.1
1137102

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

11

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01794 1862



39 vols
yftt

2.1
FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON, Mass.

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.



BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1881.

1137102

P R E F A C E.

The Common Council of the present year having directed the Commissioners to reprint and stereotype their first volume of reports, the present issue has been made after a careful revision of the text and index.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
WILLIAM S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY HALL, BOSTON, December, 1881.



CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—

The ordinance * creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; *provided, however*, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A.D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows: —

“It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck’s Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town: —

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| A.D. 1680, population was | 4,500 |
| 1690, “ “ | 7,000 |
| 1700, “ “ | 6,700 |
| 1710, “ “ | 9,000 |
| 1715–1724, population averaged | 11,000 |
| 1725–1734, “ “ | 13,000 |
| 1735–1744, “ “ | 17,000 |
| 1745–1754, “ “ | 15,731 |
| 1755–1764, “ “ | 15,631 |
| 1767–1774, “ “ | 15,520 |
| ----- “ “ ----- | |
| 1811–1820, “ “ | 38,274 |
| 1821–1830, “ “ | 58,281 |
| 1831–1840, “ “ | 78,603 |
| 1841–1845, “ “ | 102,620 |

“It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods: —

“1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck’s table shows in ten years, 1735–1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

“ 3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000 ; births, 600 per annum ; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

“ 4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000 ; births, 2,100 per annum ; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

“ We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

“ As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775–1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

“ As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000 ; and this part of the record is the best of all.

“ We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

“ To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

“ It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

“ The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745–1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

“The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

“But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled “Boston and its Vicinity,” published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. First Church, | founded in 1630. | 11. Federal Street, | founded in 1727. |
| 2. Second “ | “ 1650. | 12. Hollis Street, | “ 1732. |
| 3. Friends, | “ 1664. | 13. Trinity, | “ 1734. |
| 4. First Baptist, | “ 1665. | 14. West Church, | “ 1737. |
| 5. Old South, | “ 1669. | 15. Second Baptist, | “ 1743. |
| 6. Stone Chapel, | “ 1686. | 16. First Universalist, | “ 1785. |
| 7. Brattle Street, | “ 1699. | 17. Ch. of the Holy Cross, | “ 1788. |
| 8. New North, | “ 1714. | 18. Chapel of ditto, | “ 1788. |
| 9. New South, | “ 1719. | 19. First Methodist. | “ 1792. |
| 10. Christ Church, | “ 1722. | 20. First Christian, | “ 1804. |

LATER CHURCHES.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 21. African Baptist, | founded in 1805. | 58. Harvard Street, | founded in 1839. |
| 22. Second Methodist, | “ 1806. | 59. Tremont Street, | “ 1839. |
| 23. Third Baptist, | “ 1807. | 60. Suffolk-street Chapel, | “ 1839. |
| 24. Park Street, | “ 1809. | 61. German Evangelical, | “ 1839. |
| 25. St. Matthew's (E.), | “ 1816. | 62. Bowdoin Square, | “ 1840. |
| 26. Second Universalist, | “ 1816. | 63. Fifth Methodist, | “ 1840. |
| 27. New Jerusalem, | “ 1818. | 64. Sixth Methodist, | “ 1840. |
| 28. African Methodist, | “ 1818. | 65. Sixth Universalist, | “ 1840. |
| 29. Hawes Place, | “ 1819. | 66. German. | “ 1840. |
| 30. Essex Street, | “ 1819. | 67. Mount Vernon, | “ 1842. |
| 31. St. Augustine (C.), | “ 1819. | 68. Second Adventist Ch., | “ 1842. |
| 32. St. Paul (E.), | “ 1820. | 69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.), | “ 1843. |
| 33. Bulfinch Street, | “ 1822. | 70. Freewill Baptist, | “ 1843. |
| 34. Phillips | “ 1823. | 71. Winthrop, | “ 1844. |
| 35. Twelfth Congregational, | “ 1825. | 72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.), | “ 1844. |
| 36. Bowdoin Street, | “ 1825. | 73. St. John's (C.), | “ 1844. |
| 37. Thirteenth Cong'l, | “ 1825. | 74. Advent (E.), | “ 1844. |
| 38. Pitts-street Chapel, | “ 1826. | 75. Holy Trinity (C.), | “ 1844. |
| 39. Salem Street, | “ 1827. | 76. St. Nicholas (C.), | “ 1844. |
| 40. Pine Street, | “ 1827. | 77. Synagogue, | “ 1844. |
| 41. South Congregational, | “ 1827. | 78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l, | “ 1845. |
| 42. Rowe-street Baptist, | “ 1827. | 79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.), | “ 1845. |
| 43. Bethel, | “ 1828. | 80. Union Baptist, | “ 1845. |
| 44. Mariners' Church, | “ 1828. | 81. Second Hawes, | “ 1845. |
| 45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.), | “ 1829. | 82. Payson, | “ 1845. |
| 46. Grace (E.), | “ 1829. | 83. Baptist Bethel, | “ 1845. |
| 47. Fourth Universalist, | “ 1830. | 84. South Universalist, | “ 1845. |
| 48. South Baptist, | “ 1831. | 85. Seamen's Chapel, | “ 1845. |
| 49. Third Methodist, | “ 1834. | 86. Indiana Street | “ 1845. |
| 50. Warren-street Chapel, | “ 1835. | 87. Shawmut Church, | “ 1845. |
| 51. Fifth Universalist, | “ 1835. | 88. Pilgrim Congregational, | “ 1846. |
| 52. Central, | “ 1835. | 89. Wesleyan Methodist, | “ 1846. |
| 53. St. Mary's (C.) | “ 1836. | 90. East Boston, | “ 1846. |
| 54. St. Patrick's (C.) | “ 1837. | 91. Eighth Methodist, | “ 1846. |
| 55. Maverick, | “ 1837. | 92. First Presbyterian, | “ 1846. |
| 56. Zion, | “ 1838. | 93. St. John's (E.), | “ 1846. |
| 57. Fourth Methodist, | “ 1839. | | |

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

“Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

“As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

“Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

“It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

“The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

“Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

“Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits.”

The following documents were appended to the report:—

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.:—

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. “ “ 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, “ “ “

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, Esq. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.

*Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
Boston, from 1704 to 1774.*

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

| Years. | Deaths. | | | Baptisms. | Intentions of Marriage. | Marriages recorded. |
|--------|---------|----------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | White. | Colored. | Total. | | | |
| 1704 | 203 | 17 | 220 | | | |
| 1705 | 238 | 44 | 282 | | | |
| 1706 | 216 | 45 | 261 | | | |
| 1707 | 225 | 38 | 263 | | | |
| 1708 | 245 | 46 | 291 | | 162 | |
| 1709 | 295 | 82 | 377 | | 183 | |
| 1710 | 248 | 47 | 295 | | 166 | |
| 1711 | 305 | 58 | 363 | | 139 | |
| 1712 | 270 | 46 | 316 | | 222 | |
| 1713 | 380 | 100 | 480 | | 208 | |
| 1714 | 340 | 73 | 413 | | 230 | |
| Total, | 2,965 | 596 | 3,561 | | 1,310 | |
| 1715 | 281 | 55 | 336 | | 209 | |
| 1716 | 284 | 71 | 355 | | 203 | |
| 1717 | 371 | 80 | 451 | | 177 | |
| 1718 | 334 | 46 | 380 | | 208 | |
| 1719 | 253 | 51 | 304 | | 186 | |
| 1720 | 261 | 68 | 329 | | 176 | |
| 1721 | 968 | 134 | 1,102 | No return in these years. | 163 | 135 |
| 1722 | 240 | 33 | 273 | | 246 | 209 |
| 1723 | 342 | 71 | 413 | | 255 | 191 |
| 1724 | 360 | 47 | 407 | | 229 | 200 |
| Total, | 3,694 | 656 | 4,350 | | 2,052 | 735 |
| 1725 | 268 | 56 | 324 | | 228 | 176 |
| 1726 | 290 | 53 | 343 | | 229 | 202 |
| 1727 | 373 | 106 | 479 | | 243 | 155 |
| 1728 | 385 | 113 | 498 | | 255 | 185 |
| 1729 | 471 | 99 | 570 | | 253 | 161 |
| 1730 | 749 | 160 | 909 | | 255 | 175 |
| 1731 | 318 | 90 | 408 | 563 | 252 | 170 |
| 1732 | 400 | 99 | 499 | 526 | 230 | 163 |
| 1733 | 374 | 84 | 458 | 526 | 205 | 118 |
| 1734 | 440 | 88 | 528 | 536 | 198 | 150 |
| Total, | 4,068 | 948 | 5,016 | 2,151 | 2,348 | 1,655 |

| Years. | Deaths. | | | Baptisms. | Intentions of Marriage. | Marriages recorded. |
|--------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | White. | Colored. | Total. | | | |
| 1735 | 370 | 85 | 455 | 579 | 234 | 139 |
| 1736 | 532 | 85 | 617 | 514 | 283 | 159 |
| 1737 | 516 | 91 | 607 | 579 | 242 | 142 |
| 1738 | 476 | 100 | 576 | 530 | 254 | 150 |
| 1739 | 468 | 86 | 554 | 479 | 271 | 138 |
| 1740 | 568 | 136 | 704 | 591 | 264 | 132 |
| 1741 | 455 | 100 | 555 | 680 | 238 | 80 |
| 1742 | 445 | 72 | 517 | 716 | 283 | 110 |
| 1743 | 536 | 84 | 620 | 585 | 255 | 114 |
| 1744 | 425 | 72 | 497 | 566 | 269 | 96 |
| Total, | 4,791 | 911 | 5,702 | 5,779 | 2,593 | 1,260 |
| 1745 | 706 | 74 | 780 | 573 | 185 | 76 |
| 1746 | 479 | 99 | 578 | 480 | 332 | 101 |
| 1747 | 710 | 67 | 777 | 492 | 289 | 132 |
| 1748 | 626 | 114 | 740 | 504 | 243 | 92 |
| 1649 | 581 | 96 | 677 | 493 | 255 | 92 |
| 1750 | 507 | 97 | 604 | 533 | 238 | 66 |
| 1751 | 548 | 76 | 624 | 488 | 246 | 50 |
| 1752 | 893 | 116 | 1,009 | 357 | 215 | 2 |
| 1753 | 418 | 63 | 481 | 376 | 260 | 1 |
| 1754 | 380 | 54 | 434 | 439 | 242 | . |
| Total, | 5,848 | 856 | 6,704 | 4,735 | 2,505 | 612 |
| 1755 | 419 | 65 | 484 | 442 | 245 | 1 |
| 1756 | 461 | 65 | 526 | 441 | 265 | . |
| 1757 | 361 | 73 | 434 | 415 | 279 | 2 |
| 1758 | 467 | 57 | 524 | 423 | 182 | . |
| 1759 | 565 | 64 | 629 | 376 | 216 | 2 |
| 1760 | 508 | 68 | 576 | 417 | 262 | 4 |
| 1761 | 448 | 83 | 531 | 412 | 241 | 57 |
| 1762 | 390 | 83 | 473 | 418 | 227 | 68 |
| 1763 | 344 | 63 | 407 | 418 | 264 | 58 |
| 1764 | 471 | 77 | 548 | 367 | 207 | 45 |
| Total, | 4,434 | 690 | 5,132 | 4,129 | 2,388 | 237 |
| 1765 | 508 | 52 | 560 | 479 | 250 | 65 |
| 1766 | 400 | 45 | 445 | 424 | 210 | 73 |
| 1767 | 403 | 65 | 468 | 439 | 221 | 63 |
| 1768 | 369 | 48 | 417 | 414 | 295 | 117 |
| 1769 | 579 | 66 | 645 | 440 | 231 | 87 |
| 1770 | 404 | 79 | 483 | 445 | 187 | 63 |
| 1771 | 423 | 59 | 482 | 399 | 207 | 90 |
| 1772 | 458 | 59 | 517 | 373 | 237 | 86 |
| 1773 | 533 | 62 | 595 | 486 | 251 | 53 |
| 1774 | 546 | 50 | 596 | 521 | 221 | 61 |
| Total, | 4,623 | 585 | 5,208 | 4,420 | 2,310 | 758 |

Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.

| Years. | Population. | Births re- corded. | Inten- tions of Mar- riage en- tered. | Mar- riages re- corded. | Deaths. | | | Proportion to Population. | |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|
| | | | | | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | One in | In 100. |
| 1811 | 34,255 | 108 | 448 | 188 | 373 | 375 | 748 | 45 | 2.18 |
| 1812 | 35,260 | 93 | 451 | 204 | 286 | 547 | 633 | 55 | 1.85 |
| 1813 | 36,264 | 85 | 481 | 230 | 416 | 334 | 750 | 48 | 2.06 |
| 1814 | 37,269 | 98 | 428 | 306 | 367 | 328 | 695 | 53 | 1.86 |
| 1815 | 38,274 | 79 | 543 | 356 | 407 | 433 | 830 | 46 | 2.16 |
| 1816 | 39,275 | 78 | 603 | 435 | 540 | 433 | 873 | 45 | 2.22 |
| 1817 | 40,284 | 103 | 689 | 415 | 453 | 422 | 875 | 46 | 2.17 |
| 1818 | 41,288 | 85 | 619 | 452 | 486 | 439 | 927 | 44 | 2.23 |
| 1819 | 42,293 | 77 | 612 | 418 | 423 | 366 | 789 | 53 | 1.86 |
| 1820 | 43,298 | 90 | 698 | 481 | 505 | 509 | 1,014 | 42 | 2.31 |
| Mean, | | 8.96 | 557.2 | 348.5 | 415.6 | 397.6 | 813.2 | 47 | 2.09 |
| 1821 | 46,295 | 84 | 735 | 505 | 678 | 643 | 1,321 | 35 | 2.85 |
| 1822 | 49,291 | 80 | 801 | 623 | 570 | 518 | 1,088 | 45 | 2.20 |
| 1823 | 52,288 | 91 | 939 | 689 | 531 | 514 | 1,045 | 50 | 1.99 |
| 1824 | 55,284 | 72 | 979 | 585 | 623 | 585 | 1,208 | 45 | 2.18 |
| 1825 | 58,281 | 62 | 1,01 | 710 | 692 | 670 | 1,362 | 42 | 2.33 |
| 1826 | 58,903 | 63 | 1,065 | 747 | 623 | 544 | 1,167 | 50 | 1.98 |
| 1727 | 59,525 | 65 | 1,002 | 757 | 495 | 444 | 939 | 63 | 1.57 |
| 1828 | 60,117 | 42 | 1,051 | 742 | 603 | 556 | 1,159 | 51 | 1.92 |
| 1829 | 60,769 | 47 | 992 | 624 | 600 | 556 | 1,156 | 52 | 1.90 |
| 1830 | 61,392 | 34 | 927 | 508 | 532 | 493 | 1,025 | 59 | 1.66 |
| Mean, | | 64.0 | 950.2 | 649.0 | 594.7 | 552.3 | 1147.0 | 49 | 2.05 |
| 1831 | 64,834 | 27 | 944 | 649 | 676 | 677 | 1,353 | 47 | 2.08 |
| 1832 | 68,276 | 27 | 1,075 | 867 | 810 | 885 | 1,675 | 40 | 2.45 |
| 1833 | 71,780 | 41 | 1,334 | 759 | 679 | 695 | 1,374 | 52 | 1.91 |
| 1834 | 75,160 | 34 | 1,213 | 786 | 765 | 675 | 1,440 | 52 | 1.91 |
| 1835 | 78,603 | 34 | 1,772 | 937 | 991 | 828 | 1,819 | 43 | 2.31 |
| 1836 | 79,464 | 68 | 1,582 | 1,024 | 831 | 817 | 1,648 | 48 | 2.07 |
| 1737 | 80,325 | 40 | 1,443 | 782 | 875 | 868 | 1,743 | 46 | 2.16 |
| 1838 | 81,186 | 48 | 1,356 | 750 | 937 | 862 | 1,709 | 45 | 2.21 |
| 1839 | 82,215 | 48 | 1,391 | 778 | 863 | 859 | 1,722 | 44 | 2.23 |
| 1840 | 85,000 | 28 | 1,489 | 756 | 851 | 890 | 1,841 | 46 | 2.16 |
| Mean, | | 39.8 | 1369.9 | 808.8 | 840.8 | 800.6 | 1641.4 | 46 | 2.15 |
| 1841 | 90,874 | 35 | 1,587 | 905 | 927 | 856 | 1,783 | 50 | 1.96 |
| 1842 | 96,747 | 22 | 1,729 | 912 | 1,147 | 1,113 | 2,260 | 42 | 2.33 |
| 1843 | 102,620 | 26 | 1,810 | 904 | 986 | 1,022 | 2,008 | 51 | 1.95 |
| 1844 | 108,493 | 15 | 1,987 | 1,029 | 1,015 | 1,039 | 2,054 | 52 | 1.89 |
| 1845 | 114,366 | 8 | 2,351 | | 1,182 | 1,158 | 2,340 | 48 | 2.04 |
| Mean, | | 21 | 1,893 | 937 | 1,052 | 1,037 | 2,089 | 48 | 2.03 |

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The *marriages* are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (*Description of Boston*, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: —

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precint.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precint and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allies, Eastward & Westward, Viz^t.:

Beech Street,
Essex Street,

Rainsford Lane,
Frogg Lane,

Hogg Ally.

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz^t.: —

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Short Street, | South Street, | Common Street, |
| Blind Lane, | Sea Street, | Turn again Ally. |

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t.:

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Malborough Street, | Olivers Street, | Crab Lane, |
| Rawsons Lane, | Beacon Street, | Gridlys Lane, |
| Milke Street, | Davys Lane, | Gibbs Lane, |
| Battery March, | Cow Lane, | Sconce Lane, |
| Belchers Lane, | Flounder Lane, | Coopers Ally, |
| Bishop's Ally, | Croocked Ally, | Jolliffs Lane, |
| Long Lane, | Centry Street, | Tanners Lane, |

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, takeing in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t.:

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Cornhill, | Willsons Lane, | Tremont Street, |
| Spring Lane, | Shrimptons Lane, | Mackrell Lane, |
| Church Square, | Piersers Ally, | Dock Square, |
| Pudding Lane, | Hillers Lane, | Corn Markett, |
| Halfe Square Court, | King Street, | Corn Court, |
| Leveretts Lane, | Queen Street, | Brattle Street. |

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runs West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, takeing in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y^e Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^t. :

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Sudbury Street, | Cold Lane, | Scotto's Ally, |
| Cambridge Street, | Marshalls Lane, | Swing Bridge Lane, |
| Green Lane, | Creeke Lane, | Part of Hannover St. |
| Union Street, | Salt Lane, | from y ^e northern |
| Anne Street from y ^e | Marsh Lane, | Corner of Mr. John |
| Conduit in Union | Link Ally, | Coleman's Brick |
| St. to y ^e Lower | Fish Markett, | House, the remaine- |
| Bridge on y ^e Mill | Minotts Court, | ing part of Hannover |
| Creeke, | | Street to the Mill |
| | | Bridge. |

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northest bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Fleet Street, | Bell Ally, | Salutation Ally, |
| Clarks Square | Sun Court, | White Bread Ally, |
| Moon Street, | Garden Court | Battery Ally. |
| Ship Street, | | |

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street, North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^t. :

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Princes Street, | Salem Street, | Snow Hill, |
| Ferry Way, | Hull Street, | Bennetts Street, |
| Loue Street, | Sliding Ally, | Lime Ally, |
| Grenoughs Ally, | Charter Street, | Henchman's Lane. |

At a meeting of the Sel:men of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^d Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^d Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^d Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest :

JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry : --

"Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward."

"Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion."

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted : —

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, "substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines." A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1. — Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Bridge ward, No. 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, No. 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, No. 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southernmost House.

Change ward, No. 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, No. 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, No. 8. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y^e Justices, Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t to the aboves^d Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING, }
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted, That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Runney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows: —

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| List No. 1, | 239 | names on | Tax List, | 106 | names added from the | Preliminary List. |
| " 2, | 126 | " " | " " | 44 | " " | " " |
| " 4, | 132 | " " | " " | 84 | " " | " " |
| " 5, | 120 | " " | " " | 44 | " " | " " |
| Mud'y Riv'r | 44 | " " | " " | 20 | " " | " " |
| Run'y M'sh | 30 | " " | " " | | | |
| | <hr/> 691 | | | <hr/> 298 | | |
| | 298 | | | | | |
| | <hr/> 989 | | | | | |

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet endorsed “Boston y^e 8th X^{br} 1674. Totall sumes of Rates made for y^e Towne & Country,” is evidently a summary of the whole : —

| 8 X br. 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| *No. (1) | 49 | 8 | . . | 76 | 19 | . . |
| Page, (2) | 39 | 02 | . . | 21 | 5 | . . |
| Walker, (3) | 53 | 3 | . . | 44 | 8 | . . |
| Bingley, (4) | 81 | 1 | . . | 53 | 5 | . . |
| Jessen, (5) | 64 | 14 | . . | 50 | 11 | . . |
| Poole, (6) | 59 | 10 | . . | 56 | 12 | . . |
| Muddy River | 8 | 15 | . . | 8 | 15 | . . |
| Rumny Marsh | 12 | 01 | . . | 12 | 01 | . . |
| | 318 | 6 | . . | 246 | 17 | . . |
| | | | | 318 | 6 | . . |
| | | | | 565 | 3 | . . |
| Constable Greenwood's | | | | 126 | 7 | . . |
| | | | | 691 | 10 | . . |

* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

| "No 1, 1674. FOR CUNSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| A. Jno. Attwood (228) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Alexander Addams (51) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Tho: Attkins (178) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Anderson (106) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| B. Jno. Baker | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Sam ^l Burnell (204) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Brookins (58) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rich: Barnard (190) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mr. Brimblecom | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Tho. Beuess (94) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Edw. Budd (40) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jos. Bastar (147) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Math. Barnard (156) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho. Berry (161) | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| Steph: Bond | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho: Bill (315) | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| John Braddley | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno: Bawden (184) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Peter Bennet (238) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Phil: Blake (271) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Benj: Breeme (316) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jacob Bowry (15) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Rich: Bennet (239) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. |
| C. Jno: Cooper | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nath: Copp | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rich: Collicott (273) | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Jer: Cushion (153) | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Rob: Cox (108) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Antho: Chickly (170) | 1 | 10 | .. | . | 15 | .. |

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

| "No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| C.—Continued. | | | | | | |
| W ^m Clough (168) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho: Cooper (252) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Humph ^y Cumly (176) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Henery Cooley (185) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Jno: Clark (192) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jos: Cocke (265) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| W ^m Careless | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Pressious Collicott (276) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rob: Cannon, Junior (165) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Clear, Junior (146) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Carthew (104) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Edw: Cocke (105) | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Can (221) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | *13 | 11 | .. | **10 | 13 | .. |
| D. Tho: Denniss (220) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Franc: Downe | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jos: Dell (93) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| James Dowell | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Leanard Dowdon (161) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Franc: Duddson (281) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| W ^m Downe (80) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Tho: Dugglass | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| E. Tho. Eldridge, Sen ^r (76) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho: Eldridge, Jun ^r (77) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James English (305) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Henery Edwards (127) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam ^l Emmons (113) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| F. Jno. Freak (188) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Jno. Farnum, Sen ^r (150) | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| Jno. Farnum, Jun ^r (289) | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Jos. Farnum (149) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Franke (196) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |

*Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

**County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1. — Continued.

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| G. W ^m Gaurd (216) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| W ^m Greenough, Sen ^r . . . (262) | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| Nath. Greenwood (74) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jno. Griffen (210) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Edw: Grant (82) | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| Tho: Gatteridge (212) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Abra: Gorden (246) | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| Ohediah Gills (87) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Wm. Greenough, Jun . . (29) | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| H. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Widdow Hanniford (97) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Franc. Huddson (1) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Christopr Holland (215) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Widdow Hitt (219) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Wm. Howard (258) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Charles Hopkins (25) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ezek. Hamlin | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Harriss | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jeames Halseyl (136) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Nish: How (213) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jos: Halsworth (203) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George Hiskett (6) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| J. Edw: Jones (167) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Jarvess (50) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Phil. Jeshop (223) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Henery Ingraham | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam: Judkin | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| K. Rich: Knight (211) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Henery Kimball (63) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Jno. Keene (109) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Arthir Keene (166) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Kellond (92) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Tho. Kimball (177) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | *14 | 04 | .. | 13 | 18 | .. |

* Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

| "NO. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| L. Wm. Lamshead | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nicholas Lash (224) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| M. Jacob Mason (280) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Rob: Miller (277) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Edmund Mountfort (148) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jno. Maverick (208) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Wm. Mumfort (286) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho: Moore (142) | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Tho: Mitchell (226) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George Manning (303) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno: Moore (202) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Nicholse Martin | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jer: Merrill (244) | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Sam ^l Mosely (98) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Her ^y Mason (301) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nicholas Molder | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| N. Jos: Nash (144) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| James Nash | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho: Narramore (242) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno: Newton (257) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam ^l Nordon (114) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| O. Jno. Orriss (234) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George Orriss (231) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho: Overman (47) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| P. Edw: Paige (71) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Pitts (55) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Parmeter (44) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Tim: Prat (279) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Elias Parcman (49) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Wm. Porter (154) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho: Paddy (162) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno: Perce (209) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| R. Sam ^l Ruek (12) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno: Richards (81) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

List No. 1.--Continued.

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| R. — Continued. | | | | | | |
| Nath: Robinson (200) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Nath: Ransfort (236) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Obediah Reed (297) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Widdow Rawlings & her sons (180) | } .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Roger Rase (148) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno: Russell | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| S. Rich: Shute (22) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Sealy (70) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Star (270) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| | *12 | 4 | .. | 8 | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Scarlett (57) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Robt. Smith (95) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Capt. Sam ^l Scarlett . . . (101) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Dan. Stone (120) | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Jno. Scate (122) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Nichol Stone (191) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| W ^m Sumner (256) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Barth: Stratton (13) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Steph: Serjeant (26) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jabis Sallter (110) | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Rasmus Stephens (259) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Smith Sen ^r | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Smith Jun ^r (20) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| T. Dan. Travess (287) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tim. Thornton (61) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Rich Tout (308) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Thnour (66) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| W ^m Tower | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Dan. Turen (123) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| U. Widdow Upshall (151) | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| V. Jno. Viall, Sen ^r (89) | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |

*Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| V. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Jno. Viall, Jun ^r (27) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho: Verney (260) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W. Robert Williams | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Lawrence Waters (225) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Rich. Way (131) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jno. White* (133) | .. | 14 | .. | { | 2 | .. |
| Jno: Winsley | 2 | 10 | .. | | 7 | .. |
| Barth. Whittwell (304) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Lawrance White (222) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jos. Williams (10) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Benj. Williams (9) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Sampson Waters (96) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| [Humy Warren] (erased). | | | | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho. Webb (261) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | | |
| Obadiah Walker (198) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam ^l Winslow (299) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Humphrey Warren (118) | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| | 17 | 16 | .. | 9 | 19 | .. |

*John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed -- "No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.
Constable Greenwood. Towne . . . £76 19 0
Rates. Country 49 8 0
£126 7 0"

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| A. William Avis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Watching Atherton . . . (31) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| William Armstrong . . . (69) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Henry Addams (141) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mathew Atkins (145) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Ami (194) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| B. James Barret (23) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John Bully (37) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Stephen Bussell (41) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Samuell Burnall | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Philip Bullis (214) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nicholas Boone (251) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Baker (269) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Joseph Bennet (302) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| C. David Cummins (73) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| William Coleman (103) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Peirey Clark (85) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Cole (160) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jonas Clark (240) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| David Copp (282) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| D. William Day (21) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Hix Dunning (129) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| E. William Egland (5) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Silvester Evely (159) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Henry Emms (247) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| F. Thomas Fuller (88) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| F. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Henry Flood (294) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| David Faulkner (309) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 3 | 19 | .. | 2 | 19 | .. |
| G. Samuell Gold (56) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Rowland Gideon, y ^e Jew . (143) | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| John Gwin (173) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| H. Samuell hudson (3) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John holand (42) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ephraim hall (86) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| [Robert hudson] (erased) . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Thomas hunt (268) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George hooper (296) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Anthony howard (314) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| William huffe (85) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Thomas hawkins (135) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Robert houghten (229) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| J. Thomas Jowles (43) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| L. Richard Loftt (318) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| M. John Miles (253) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| P. William Passamore (7) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Edward Pegge (72) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Joseph Penuel (227) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Preist | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 3 | 16 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. |
| R. Edward Rolph (293) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Calibe Rawlings (174) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| S. Edward Sprague (17) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Will. Steuens (192) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Will. Snelling (207) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Standbridge (311) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Robert Snell (175) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 1, Second Part. — Continued.

| "No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| S. — Continued. | | | | | | |
| Benia: Stow (138) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| T. Ric^d Towells (4) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Robert Tuke | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mrs. Talbee (199) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| John Tucker (307) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| henry Turberfield (310) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W. Joseph Williams | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Whitebead (28) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Will. Wade (155) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Waldon (201) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ric ^d Williams (254) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Y. Tymothy Yale (140) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 02 | 8 | .. | 02 | 00 | .. |
| Seven foregoing pages | 2 | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| | 14 | 9 | .. | 10 | 15 | .. |
| | 14 | 4 | .. | 13 | 18 | .. |
| | 15 | 15 | .. | 8 | 5 | .. |
| | 17 | 16 | .. | 9 | 19 | .. |
| | 3 | 19 | .. | 2 | 19 | .. |
| | 3 | 16 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. |
| | 72 | 7 | .. | 49 | 17 | .. |

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR No. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—

“1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2 Nathaniel Collins | 99 Jno. Steuens |
| 11 Ould Goodm Williams fery ^m . | 100 Tho. Fielde |
| 14 Robert Pegg | 102 George Keay. |
| 19 Richard Hinks ^m | *Edward Cox (spelt Coeke on Tax List.) |
| 24 Joseph Hersey | 107 Joseph blake. |
| 30 Robert Starr | *John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.) |
| 32 Benjamin Ingle | 111 Thomas Wood Coek. |
| 33 Sam ^l Woody | 112 Tho. Joslin |
| 34 W ^m . DAVIS | 115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant) |
| 35 James Updyke | 116 Richard dence |
| 36 Josias Baker | 117 Maior Clarke |
| 38 Isack Sheffield | 119 Richard Hallawell |
| 39 Roger Spenser | 121 Richard Jinks |
| *Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List) | *Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List) |
| 45 Sam ^l Browne | 124 Splandy deero. |
| 46 Henry Critchett | 125 Edward Weston |
| *Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List) | 126 John Barrell |
| 52 John Addams | 128 John Mathews |
| 53 Sam ^l Addams | 130 Ambrose bennitt |
| 54 Ben. Burgis | 132 Ben. Crabtree |
| 59 John Engoldsby | *John White, Hatter. |
| 60 Nick Mason | 134 Henry Vane. |
| 62 Theophilus thornton. | *James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List) |
| 64 John Arnald | 137 John Foster. |
| 67 W ^m Nicols | 139 Mrs. Howard |
| 68 John Sawdy | *Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List) |
| *John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List) | *Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List) |
| 75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior) | 152 Richard bradly |
| 78 James dulaine | 157 John Barnard |
| 79 Rob. Brimsdon | |
| 83 John Robertts | |
| 84 Joshua Ghy | |
| 90 John Shepheard | |
| 91 William Bracy | |

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>158 Tho: Barnard 163 Robert Howard 164 Michael Martin *Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List) 169 John Winslow 171 Samuel Chickley 172 Josh. Rawlins *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List) *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.) 179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page sr & jr both entered here and on the Tax List) 181 John Weeden (or Welden) 183 John Auger or Anger. 186 Sam^l Rawlins 187 Richard maltimore 189 Francis Coward 193 Jonathan Wales *John Amy, Sen 195 John Amy 197 John Higgs *James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List) *Joshua Holsworth. 205 Richard Dauis. 206 Charls bemmur (?) 217 Tho. Cock 218 Edward Budd (twice entered, <i>perhaps</i> jr., *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List) 228 John Wilkins 230 John Dawes 232 experens Orris 233 Jona. Orris. 235 William Snelling (second mention.)</p> | <p>237 John Pam^{er} (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.) 241 Will Parram 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention) 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.) 248 Nick White 249 Richard Smith 250 Sam^l Brokenbery *John Mills (called Miles on Tax List) 255 Mr Purmitt. *Erasamus Steuens *William Greenough, shipmaster. 263 Will. Burridge 264 Nathaniell Paddy 266 Tho. More (second mention). 267 Joseph Priest 272 John downes *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably) 274 Robert Cannon Sen^r 275 John Howlett *Preserue Callicott (Called Presious C. in Tax List) 278 John Lawrence 283 John Parram 284 Tho. Broughton 285 Nath. Broughton *John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List 290 John Farnham 291 James Lamshead 292 John Senderland 295 Jonathan Copp 298 Sam^l tyly 306 Richard pooly 312 Will. Norton 313 Mrs. Powell 317 William Talderley 319 John Langworthy.</p> |
|---|--|

DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----|---|
| Towne | £39 | 02 | 0 |
| Country | 21 | 05 | 0 |

£60 07 0”

| No. 2, 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| A. Doctor Alcock (94) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Nath. Adams, Jun ^r (17) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Nath. Adams, Sen ^r (18) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Abra. Adams (22) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Johnath. Adams (20) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| David Adams (19) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Allen | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| B. Gorge Burrill (21) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Roger Billing | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Ballard | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Nath. Blake (103) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Sam ^l Blake | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Robt. Blumfeild (67) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| C. Jno. Chanterell (81) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Chanterland | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Andrew Clarke (10) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John Conney (64) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Jno Cockes (59) | 0 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Checkley (12) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Sam ^l Clemons (24) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Clarke (26) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Jno. Coomer, puterer (3) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 04 | .. |
| Jno. Clesby (42) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jos. Cawley (60) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| D. John Dewitt (44) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Abra. Darby | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Step ⁿ Daues (15) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

| No. 2, 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| E. Jno. Eley (28) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| David Edwards (34) | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Robt Emons (80) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| F. Sam ^l flac (47) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jacob fernside, Joyn ^r . . (97) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson (84) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. fernside (97) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| G. Math. Grose | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Grose (68) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Widdow Gallop | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Nath. Gallop (31) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Peter Gee (37) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Henry Gibbs | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m . Greenige (52) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| H. Tho. Harris (13) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Holaway | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George Henley (35) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| George Halliott (83) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Robt. Horton | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Hatherly (87) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 12 | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | .. |
| J. Sam ^l Jenkins (11) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Gawdy James (75) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Jackson (74) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Joanes, <i>mrht</i> (69) | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Jebson (79) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| K. Jno. King (14.48) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| L. Tho. Lake | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Jno. Lux (85) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Loyd | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| M. Widdow Milam | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Markes (1) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

1137102

| No. 2, 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| M. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Jno. Millows (62) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Mitchell | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ri. Medlecott (50) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Gorge Monjoye (66) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Henry Mattex (91) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| N. Mr Nayler | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Andrew Newcombe . . . (72) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Nichals (51) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Adam Nichals (73) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| O. Jno. Olcuer (33) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| W ^m Okenden | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| P. Ben. Phepen (4) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Phillipes (66) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Wm. Proute | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jos. Proute (39) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tiu. Proute, Jun ^r (40) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Peter Place (52) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Place (52) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| George Pugles (55) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Pearce | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nicho. Phillips, cooper . . (56) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jos. Pearce (99) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Prescott (9) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| R. Jno. Rickes (71) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Humphy Richards (96) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Rickes (74) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam ^l Rugles (95) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Robertson (5) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| W ^m Rawson (84) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 12 | 13 | .. | 6 | 8 | .. |
| S. Jno. Sweete (34) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Elias Stiff (92) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Search | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

| No. 2, 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| S. — Continued. | | | | | | |
| Steph. Scott | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ri. Smyth | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ben. Sanders (57) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho. Saxton (41) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Wm. Smyth (77) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Tho. Standary (82) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Robt. Sanders (57) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Philip Squire (88) | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jno. Smyth (93) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jos. Shaw (32) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Samson Stoddard | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Soomes (65) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Jno. Swemsteade (65) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Phillip Stratton | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| T. Wm. Tawbutt (61) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Joss. Towensend (69) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Dan ^l Tawnsend | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Ri. Trauis (25) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| V. Jno. Vereng (90) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Edw. Urie (30) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W. Jno. Warring (2) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Jno. Wakefeide (53) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Willyams, boteman . . (54) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Rich ^d West | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam ^l Warde (70) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Whytwell (63) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Tho. Walker (101) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Rob ^t Williams (78) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno. Walley, m ['] ster . . . (100) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| W ^m Whytaway (98) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Obadiah Walfeilde (27) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

| No. 2, 1674. | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Edw. Weedon (46) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Waters (86) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| James Wiseman (89) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | *14 | 9 | .. | 7 | 11 | .. |
| In fol. 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | .. |
| 2 | 12 | 13 | .. | 6 | 8 | .. |
| 3 | 14 | 9 | .. | 7 | 11 | .. |
| | £39 | 02 | .. | £21 | 5 | .. |

* Adds £13 19.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of ye names of ye men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in ye 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestaple."

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 *House. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes | 29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samull Bill |
| 2 *House. John Warringe | 30 *Ho. Edward Youringe |
| 3 *Hous. Jno. Cumer. | 31 *Ho. Nath ^l Gallep |
| 4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney | 32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw Sar. Will. Drew. |
| 5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will: a Tailer | 33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer |
| 6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sar ^t Josias man & Sar ^t Joseph Greefinge | 34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * with him Daued Edwardes |
| 7 Ho. Nicho. Molder Lo. Edward perey Lo. Isa: peptriper Lo. philip Jurdon | 35 *Ho. George Henley |
| 8 Ho. Samull Mattex | 36 Ho. James Dowell |
| 9 *Ho. Jno. prescot | 37 *Ho. peeter Gaye |
| 10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke Lo. Jno. Gofe Sar. Joseph Souter Sar. Tho. Andrewes. | 38 Ho. Jno. Sarch Sar. Tho. Gross. |
| 11 *Ho. Sam ^l Jenkines | 39 *Ho. Joseph prout. |
| 12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley | 40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun ^r |
| 13 *Ho. Tho. Harres Sar. Jno. Locke | 41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston |
| 14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge | 42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey |
| 15 *Ho. Stephen Daues | 43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes |
| 16 Ho. Joseph Souter | 44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit |
| 17 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames sen ^r | 45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon |
| 18 *Ho. Nath ^l Addames jun ^r & one sonn: & one sarvant | 46 *Ho. Edward Weeden |
| 19 *Ho. Daued Addames Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge | 47 *Ho. Samull Flack |
| 20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames | 48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge |
| 21 *Ho. George Burell | 49 Ho. Jno. Spry |
| 22 *Ho. Abraham Addames | 50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut |
| 23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen ^r Sar. Joseph Hepdesh Sar. Frances Burges. | 51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos |
| 24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes | 52 *Ho. Peeter Place * Jno. Place * Will Greenedge, sons |
| 25 *Ho. Richard Traues *Lo. Will. Batt. | 53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld. |
| 26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke Lo. Henrey Tarellton | 54 *Ho. Jno. Willames |
| 27 *Ho. Obedaya Wallkfeld | 55 *Ho. George Pugles |
| 28 *Ho. Jno. Elley | 56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes Sar. Jno. Allin and Danell Turinge |
| | 57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders *Lo. Rob. Sanders |
| | 58 Ho. Jno. Osborne |
| | 59 *Ho. Jno. Cox. |
| | 60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley |
| | 61 *Ho. Will Tabut |
| | 62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes |
| | 63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell |
| | 64 *Ho. Jno. Coney |

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | Sar ^{vt} | Humphry Towgos | 85 *Ho. | Jno. Lux |
| | Sar. | Nath. Wayer | 86 *Ho. | Will. Waters |
| 65 | *Ho. | Jno. Somes | 87 *Ho. | Tho: Hatherley |
| | *Lo. | Jno. Swimsted | 88 *Ho. | Phillep Squire |
| 66 | *Ho. | Jno. Phillepes | | Sar. Mathew Thomas |
| | *Lo. | George Mongoy | 89 *Ho. | James Wiseman |
| 67 | *Ho. | Rob: Blumfeld | 90 *Ho. | Jno. Vearen |
| 68 | *Ho. | Tho: Gross | 91 *Ho. | Henrey Mattex |
| 69 | *Ho. | Joseph Townesinge | 92 *Ho. | Elias Stef |
| | *Lo. | Will. Jones | 93 *Ho. | Jno. Smith and |
| 70 | *Ho. | Samull Ward | | twoe sarvantes |
| | Sar. | Jno. Barrell | 94 *Ho. | Dockter Allcock |
| 71 | *Ho. | Jno. Rex | 95 *Ho. | Samull Rogles |
| 72 | *Ho. | Andrew Newcom | 96 *Ho. | Humphrey Richardes |
| 73 | *Ho. | Addam Nicklos | 97 *Ho. | Jno. Farensay |
| 74 | *Ho. | Jno. Jackson | | *Son. Jacob Farnsey |
| | *Lo. | Tho. Rex | 98 *Ho. | Will. Whartway |
| 75 | *Ho. | Gode James | 99 *Ho. | Joseph Pearse |
| 76 | Ho. | Will. Greene | 100 *Ho. | Jno. Walley |
| | Sar. | George Buley | 101 *Ho. | Tho. Wallker |
| 77 | *Ho. | Will. Smith. | 102 Ho. | Jno. Sounderland |
| 78 | *Ho. | Rob Willames | 103 *Ho. | Nath ^{ll} Blacke |
| 79 | *Ho. | Jno. Gepson | | Lo. Elieth: Blake. |
| 80 | *Ho. | Rob. Emenes | | |
| 81 | *Ho. | Jno. Chantrell | | |
| 82 | *Ho. | Tho. Stanbearey | | |
| | Sar. | Binj: Smith. | | |
| 83 | *Ho. | George Hallard | | |
| 84 | *Ho. | Will. Rawson | | |
| | *Lo. | Lodweck Fowler | | |

Lodgers.

Sam Marks
 *Ed. perry at Fosters
 & 2 o^{rs} ditto
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable: —

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensay.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

* See No. 7 in preceeding list.

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add : —

| | Town. | Country. |
|-----------|--------|----------|
| No. 1, | £23 08 | £19 03 |
| 2, | 11 17 | 9 11 |
| 3, | 13 13 | 8 01 |
| 4, | 21 00 | 11 17 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 69 18 | 48 12 |
| Requiring | 11 03 | 4 13 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W. ; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are : —

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Hezekiah Usher, sr., | Joseph Webb, |
| Hezekiah Usher, jr., | John Willkins, |
| John Usher, | Mildred Wills, |
| John Waite, | Experience Willis, |
| Thomas Wattkins, | John Wissell, jr. |
| William Waycott, | |

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

List No. 4.

| "No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| A. | | | | | | |
| Good. Allen | .. | 03 | .. | .. | 03 | .. |
| John Allcocke (23) | .. | 02 | .. | .. | 02 | .. |
| Edw. Alline | .. | 05 | .. | .. | 04 | .. |
| God: Armitage (132) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 03 | .. |
| W ^m Allford (163) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. |
| Bozon Alline (26) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Widdow Addames (93) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| B. | | | | | | |
| Joseph Bellnapp (37) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Widdow Becke | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| John Buttolph (62) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Mannasseh Beck (41) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Bumstead (52) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Sam. Bosworth (53) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Widdow Buttolph | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Thom. Brattle (73) | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Tho. Baker, Junior (120) | 0 | 10 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Rich. Brooks (139) | .. | 04 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Charls Bucknell (181) | .. | 05 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| James Brading (146) | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| Tho. Balland (103) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Bingly | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| John Burrey | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Brown (149) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Mr. Burton (164) | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Rich. Burford (59) | 1 | 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Nath. Bifeild (102) | .. | — | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| C. | | | | | | |
| Mr. Caroll at Mecarter (77) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Rich. Clcere | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Walter Cunnigraue | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Ed. Crecke (17) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

| "No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRAY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| C. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Rich. Crispe (36) | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Mr. Caruah | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Leu ^t Clark (118) | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Nich. Cleere | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Thomas Clark, Junior (50) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thomas Clark y ^e Pewterer . . . (80) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| John Cross (144) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| D. | | | | | | |
| Francis Dowse* (9) | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Jos. Danis | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Good. Deacons (128) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Vall. Dothrow | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Ux. Dudson** | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Tho. Deane (186) | 3 | 10 | .. | 3 | 10 | .. |
| Nath. Dauenport | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| | 23 | 8 | .. | 19 | 3 | .. |
| E. | | | | | | |
| Tho. Edwards (15) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rob. Earle (78) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Sam. East (46) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| F. | | | | | | |
| Widdow Fletcher | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Jacob Fowle (130) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Hope Foster (153) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Tho. Furbush (150) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Robt. Feild | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| G. | | | | | | |
| Habb. Glouer (88) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| John Glouer (89) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| James Greenn (160) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Isack Groose (152) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nath. Grenn (24) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |

*Dowse's rate is indistinct.

**Ux, is written over W^m

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

| "No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £. | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| G.—<i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Clem. Goose (151) | 1 | 0 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Wm Griggs | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Sam. Greenwood (31) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| II. | | | | | | |
| William Harris (40) | .. | — | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cap ^t . Hudson (1) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Josh. Hewes (20) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Nicho. Homes | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John Hill | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Horton | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Widdow Houtchine (25) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Eliak. Hutchenson (81) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Joh. Haywood | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| W ^m Hawkins (86) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| John Hall at Watkins (156) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ann Hunt (9) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Capt ^t Hutchinson (112) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Ed. Hutchenson, Jun ^r (113) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Joh. Hunt, Butcher (98) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| W ^m Hamblton (7) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Mary Haile (148) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Howard | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Hawkins, Junior (105) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Ingerman Hilgersen | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| | 11 | 17 | .. | 9 | 11 | .. |
| I. | | | | | | |
| Hen. Ingram (12) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Fra. Johnson (95) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Roger Jud (63) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| K. | | | | | | |
| W ^m Killkupp (111) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jo. Keyne (141) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. |

List No. 4. — Continued.

| "No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| L. | | | | | | |
| Hen. Largine (5) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Lamb (21) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Aug. Lindon (108) | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| John Lowell (170) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Joseph Lowell (140) | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Petter Lidgitt (176) | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Zebelond Leatherland | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Abr. Letherbridge (32) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Sam. Lynne | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| M. | | | | | | |
| Jam. Maxefeild (45) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Widdow Miner (48) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John Moss (55) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Zad Mecartour (75) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Gorge May (100) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Eph. Moss (60) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| N. | | | | | | |
| John Newton | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| M ^{rs} Newgate (110) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| | 13 | 13 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. |
| O. | | | | | | |
| Cap ^t . Olliuer (175) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Henry Ongram | .. | .. | — | .. | — | .. |
| P. | | | | | | |
| Tho. Platt (4) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Hump. Persons (57) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Joseph Persons (58) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Widdow Powninge (107) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Sam. Plummer (135) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Nath. Peirse (183) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Rob. Portis (6) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| M ^r . Parker | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| S. | | | | | | |
| Thomas Samford (39) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

| "No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| S. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Thomas Sharwood (51) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jose. Sweett (61) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Sam. Shrimpto (125) | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Tho. Smith, marriner (90) | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Tho. Skinner y ^e Baker (137) | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Eph. Searle (168) | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| John Steuens (136) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| M ^r . Smith at Wattkins (155) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 0 | .. |
| Henn. Sandboord at Wattkins . (157) | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 0 | .. |
| Widd. Sauage (65) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Rlch. Smith (66) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| T. | | | | | | |
| William Taylor the march ^t . . (16) | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | 10 | .. |
| Ben. Twing (34) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Esah. Toy (143) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ez. Toy | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Tucker (115) | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| John Toy (106) | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mr Ed. Ting (173) | .. | .. | — | .. | — | .. |
| John Twing (33) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Barthell. Tippin (64) | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| | £21 | .. | .. | *£11 | 17 | .. |

*Country rate adds £11 11 0.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION No. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows : —

“ These are a List of the names of psons ratable. p. me
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages ; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List ; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen ; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List ; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine ; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 2 Jno. Rumin | } serv ^{ts} to Capt Hudson. |
| 3 Rowland Boulter | |
| * Henery Largen (Called Largine in the Tax List.) | |
| 8 Mrs Conigrave | |
| 10 Tho. Brizellton | } (Francis) Dowses men |
| 11 & Jno Mello | |
| 13 Michael Holmes | |
| 14 Francis Sidwell, | Hollmes man |
| 18 Jno. Avis & | } (Edward) Croakes men |
| 19 Henry Finch | |
| 22 Widow Allcock & | |
| *Jno. Allcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.) | |
| 27 Tho. Joneson | } (Bozoun) Allens men |
| 28 Jacob Goodey | |
| 29 Will. King | |
| 30 Widdow Mason | |
| 35 Zechiell Crevate | |
| 38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man. | |
| *Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.) | |

- *Menasses Beck ju
- 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
- 43 Tho. Powell }
- 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
- 47 Ely Dunford
- *Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
- 49 Nathaniell Dunford
- 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
- 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y^c s^d (Jno) Moss.
- *Humphrey Persons }
- *Joseph Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
- *Rich. Burford }
- *Ephraim Moss }
- *Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
- 67 Robt. Hastings }
- 68 Tho. Plimley } Servts to Smith (Richard)
- 69 Tho. Bull }
- 70 Charles Ross }
- 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
- 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
- 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man
- *Theodens Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)
- 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
- *Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
- 79 Thomas Phillips (Robt) Earles man
- 82 Jonathan Palme servt to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
- 83 JOHN WILKINS
- 84 JOSEPH WEBB
- 85 Denis Menan, Webs servt.
- 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
- 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man
- 94 Wid. Allen
- 96 JNO. WISSELL ju
- 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
- 99 JONX CROOK (Jno) Hunts man.
- 101 WILL WAYCOTT }
- *Nathaniell Byfeild } Lodgers at Mays
- *Tho. Balland, porter }
- 104 Dorman y^c Irishman
- *Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
- *Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
- 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
- *Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- *Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
- 114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.
Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
- 116 Morgan Jones
- 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
- *Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.
- *Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
- 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
- 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
- 123 JNO. USHER
- 124 Henry Phillips servt to Jno. Usher.
- *Mr Samuel Shrimton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
- 126 Jno. Baker }
- 127 Nathaniell Elkin } Mr. Shrimtons men
- *John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 129 Jonathan Negers
- 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
- *Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam^l Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechie Chever serv^t to Armitage.
*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plamers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv^t to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv^t to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Middleton.
*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
*James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS
*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe } Greens men
*Isack Jones }
*Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn } Bartons men
166 & Thomas }
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv^t.
- 171 Jno Glover } (John) Lowell serv^{ts}
172 Rich. Woodes }
- *Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }
178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv^{ts}
179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow
*Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons
184 Moses Perce }
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv^{ts}
188 George Bumaz }

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 5. — 1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed “No. 5. 1674.” — “Counstable Jessen Rates.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|----|----|
| Towne | £64 | 14 | 0 |
| Country | 50 | 11 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £115 | 5 | 0” |

List No. 5.

| | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRIE. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| A. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| *Benjamin Allford & brother | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Isack Addington | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Jos ^h Attwatter | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| *Theod ^e . Atkinson, Junior | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *James Allinson | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Henry Allen | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Jos. Allen | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B. | | | | | | |
| *Tho. Bendish | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| John Blower | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| *Abraham Browne | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Tho. Baker, senior | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Rob ^t . Butcher | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Petter Bracket | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Jerimiah Bumstead | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Benjam. Bishop | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Abraham Bartholmew | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| C. | | | | | | |
| Elisha Cook | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. |
| *Tho. Cox | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

| | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRIE. | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| C. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Joseph Codner | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Alwin Childe | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Jno. Casie | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Rich ^d Critchly | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| *Ralph Carter | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Goodm. Collins | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mr. Clutterbrocke | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| D. | | | | | | |
| *W ^m Daus | 1 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ambros Deirn(?) | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Humphry Daus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Jerimiah Dumer | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| *W ^m Dean | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Fathergon Dinly | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| James Dennis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Elcazer Dauenport | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| E. | | | | | | |
| *Mr. Eueden | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Tho. Edsall | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Joseph Emerson | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Elliott | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| | 18 | 8 | .. | 12 | 9 | .. |
| F. | | | | | | |
| *Jno. Fairewether | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. |
| Jno. Frost | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ezekiell Fogg | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| G. | | | | | | |
| *W ^m Gilbert | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Petter golding | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| *Enoch Greenleif | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Edwd goodwin | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| H. | | | | | | |
| Tho. Hitchborne | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Elisha Hutchinson | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

| | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRIE. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| H. — Continued. | | | | | | |
| *W ^m Hawkins, senior | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| *Humphry Hodges | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Rob ^t Howard | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Jonath. Howard | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Heath | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| W ^m Harrison | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| I | | | | | | |
| *Jonathan Jackson | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *W ^m Ingram | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Jacob Jesson | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Samuell Johuson | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Morgan Jones | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| K. | | | | | | |
| *Richard Knight | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Ephraim Kempthorne | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *W ^m Kent | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. |
| L. | | | | | | |
| *Samuell Legg | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| Henery Louder | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| | 11 | 5 | .. | *9 | 10 | .. |
| M. | | | | | | |
| Tho. Mattson, Junior | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Simeon Messenger | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *John Man | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| *Arthur Mason | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| John Marshall, junior | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Sam ^l Marshall | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Samuell Minatt | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Henery Messenger | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Fransis Morse | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Widdow Manning | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Mr. Mosely | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *George Munck | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |

*Country rate adds £9.0.

List No. 5. — Continued.

| | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRIE. | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| M. — Continued. | | | | | | |
| *James Meers | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Sam ^l Moore | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| N. | | | | | | |
| *Benjam. Neagus | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| *Jabesh Neagus | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Norman | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| O. | | | | | | |
| Tho. Offield | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| *Robt. Orchard | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| P. | | | | | | |
| M ^{rs} pickering | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Edwd. porter | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| *Joseph porter | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Nickoles page | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Elazer phillips | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| *Tho. peck, Senior | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 14 | .. |
| *Tho. peck, Junior | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Samuell pollard | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Zachariah phillips | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Tho. patten | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| *Jno. peck | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| | 11 | 2 | .. | *9 | 19 | .. |
| R. | | | | | | |
| *Symon Rogers | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| *Samuell Ryall | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Welthian Richards | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Cristopher Read | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| S. | | | | | | |
| *Anthony Stodard | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| *Edwd. Shippen | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Ephraim Sauage | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| *John Sands | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |

* Country rate adds £9.09.

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

| | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRIE. | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| S. — <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Widdow Sands | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Tho. Smith | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| *Sampson Sheaff | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Capt. Sauage | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. |
| Robert Sedgwick | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| T. | | | | | | |
| Joseph Turnor | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| *Henery Tite | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Barnard Trot | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *John Tappen | 1 | 7 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. |
| *John Turnor | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| *John Tailor | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| *pen Townsend | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Ephraim Turner | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| W. | | | | | | |
| *James Whitcomb | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| *Richard Wharton | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | 10 | .. |
| [Illegible] | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| ["] | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| *Jno. Wing | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| *W ^m Worster | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Mrs. Winslow | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Henery Woolfe | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| *Jno. Woodmanay | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Jno. Woodbery | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| | 23 | 19 | .. | *18 | 4 | .. |
| fol 1 | 18 | 8 | .. | 12 | 19 | .. |
| 2 | 11 | 5 | .. | 9 | 10 | .. |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | .. | 9 | 18 | .. |
| | 64 | 14 | .. | 50 | 11 | .. |

*Adds £18 5.

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION NO. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows: —

“ Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

Masters of Famylies.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Peter Golding | *Tho. Edsall |
| *Thomas Peck senir | *Goodman Goodwin |
| *John Peck | *Deacon Brackit |
| *Tho. Peck | *John Taylor |
| *William Ingrah. | *William Gilbert |
| *Theod ^{re} Atkinson | *John Sandys |
| *Sam ^{ll} Royall | William Pollard |
| *Mr. Joshua Atwater | *Sam ^{ll} Pollard |
| *Jonathan Jaxon | *Will. Worcester. |
| John Noyse | *Rich ^d Mosly |
| Mr. Lisrum. | Bartholmew Suttons |
| Mr. Phelps. | *Zach. Phillips |
| Tho. Shipscut | *John Woodmansey |
| *Goodman Collins | *William Dean |
| *Benja. Bishop | Henry Pease |
| Tho. Rawlins | Peter Townsends |
| James Hill | *Robert Orchard |
| *John Wing | *Doct ^r Euerdens |
| Joseph Marshall | *John Man |
| *James Alliston | *James Whitecombe |
| Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.) | *John Fairewether |
| *Sam ^{ll} Johnson | *Rich ^d Wharton |
| *Sam ^{ll} Marshall | *Simon Rogers |
| John Clough | *Goodman Tite |
| *Ephraim Kempthorn | *Goodman Brown |
| Mr. John Jolliffe | *Arthur Mason |
| Sam ^l Winslow | *Joseph Porter |
| *William Hawkins | *Edward Porter |
| *Tho. Smith | Elisha Sanford |
| Captaine Johnson | *Elisha Hutchison |
| *Jeames Meares | John Hubbard |
| *Tho. Cox | *Richard Knights |
| *Mr. Anthony Stodard | *Isaac Addington |
| *Tho. Baker. | *Casey the Taylor |
| Richard Burges | *William Kent |
| *Enock Greenliffe | *Benja. Negus |
| *John Tappin | *Nicholas Page |
| *Ralph Cart ^r . | *Mr. Moore |
| *Edward Shippin | *Jonathan Woodbnry |
| *Capt. Tho. Savage | *Humphry Daus |
| *Ephraim Saugage | *Pen Townsend |
| *Capt. Will ^m Daus | *Mr. Howard, Notary |
| *fathergon dingly | *Jeremiah Bumsted |
| *Ephraim Turner | *Sam ^{ll} Legg |
| *John Turner | *John Howard |
| *Francis Mosse | *Simeon Messenger |

*Rich. Crichly
 *Sam^l Minot
 Joseph Dennis
 *Jeremiah Dummer

*Robert Butch^r
 *Jabez Negus, Carpent
 *Humphry Hodges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
 Tho. Alliston
 Nicholas Grey
 Edw. Rainsford
 John Watkins
 John Heuen
 Caleb Jones
 John Lowell
 Abiell Euerell
 William Sumner
 Joseph Kenton
 Peter West
 John Hams
 William Pashly

Thomas Hunt
 Aaron Stephens
 Robert Barbell
 Abrah. Blush
 John Eires
 Dominick Bodkin
 Jonothan Francklin
 John Coney
 John Brook
 Joseph Dendy
 Richard Tally
 Sam^l Davis
 Gamalill Rogers

Sojourn^{ers}

Joseph Baker
 *Benja Alford
 James Edmonds
 *Joseph Emmerson
 Tho. Hurlebury
 Thomas Collins
 Peter Lofland
 *Thomas Benditch

Mr. Moletts
 Jono. Parker
 *George Munk
 Mr. Herring
 Mr. Hering
 *Samson Sheaf
 *Henry Allen
 *(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
 Anthony Stoddard
 Simeon Stoddard
 Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin
 Benja. Davis
 Eleazer Phillips
 Simon Rogers

Muddy River. — 1674.

| "MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| John White, senior | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 13 | .. |
| John Winchester, senior | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Isaac Stedman | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Richard Woolfor | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Goodman Druse | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Edward Kibbie | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Henry Steuens | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Clement Corbin | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| John Sharpe | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Peter Aspinwall | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| Tho. Gardiner, sen ^r | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| James Pemberton | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Andrew Gardiner | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Gardiner, Jun ^r | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. White, Junior | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jos. White | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Acres. gone | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Sam. Duncan* | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Ed. Devotion | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Jno. Parker | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Tho. Woodard | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Nathaniel Wilson.† gon | .. | 0 | .. | .. | 0 | .. |
| Tho. Stedman | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Ben. Child | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Robert Harris | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Harris | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Timothy Harris | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Derman Maroone | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| John Euans | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Joseph Davis | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Roger Adams. gon | .. | 0 | .. | .. | 0 | .. |

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two sh^{ll}."† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Aecers meddow y^t he is owner of in y^e town."

Muddy River.—1674.—*Continued.*

| “MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74.” | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Henry Segar | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Boylston | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Clark | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Winchester, Jun. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Simon Gates | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Druse | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Sam. Ruggles, gon | .. | 0 | .. | .. | 0 | .. |
| W ^m Davis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| G. Hamond | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| John Alexander | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | 8 | 15 | .. | 8 | 15 | .. |
| Nathanell Stedman | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Uriah Clarke newly come | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Roseaman drew | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d | | | | | | |

PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows: —

“Ye namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star: —

- *John Whit senior, and a serv^t.
 Jamse Clarke senior
 Edward Milse
 Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- *John Ackars
 Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- *Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
- *Erassaman Druc at his owne hand
 Daniel Harris with his father
 Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
 Robart grundt servant to Peeter Aspinwall
 Ephrim Child with his father
- *Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
 Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
 John Clarke with his father.
 Josias Winchester with his father
 Joseph [] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
 John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
 John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
 John Corbin with his father.
 Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
 William Peeocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
 William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
 Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- *John Clarke living at bucmasters (?) farme
- *Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.
 Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
 John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Rumney Marsh. — 1674.

| "RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74." | TOWNE. | | | COUNTRY. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Mr Deane Winthrop | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Jno. Tothill | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| James Bill | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. |
| Jno. Grouer | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. |
| Elias Maverick | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. |
| Jno. Doolittle | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 17 | .. |
| Ben. Mussy | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Jno. Smith | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Aron Way | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| W ^m Ireland | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Henry Greene | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Tho. Stocker, sen. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Tho. Stocker, Junr. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Brenton | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. |
| Sam. Townsend | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| James Bill, Junior | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. |
| Nicholas Rice | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| W ^m Hasy | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. |
| Barnard Ingolls | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jno. Greene | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Tho. Townesend | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Henry Greene | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Edward Weeden | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Jere. Beicher | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Jno. Attaway | .. | — | .. | .. | — | .. |
| Elias Maverick, Junior | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Theod. Barnes | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Sam. Piper | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| W ^m Eustice | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 12 | 1 | .. | 12 | 1 | .. |

TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74
 3, 66
 4, 66
 6, 19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one “head” in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of “heads” in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

| 2. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Swine. | Sheepe. | Mills. | Estate. |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| Hope Foster | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Widdow Willis & her son . . | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Thomas Watkins | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Clement Grosse | .. | 60 | . | . | 10 | .. | . | 20 |
| James Braden | 60 | 50 | . | 8 | 8 | 50 | . | 60 |
| George May | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | 60 |
| Thadeus Macartie | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Samuell Armitage | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 10 |
| John Keayne | .. | 50 | 3 | 1 | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Mrs. Poundinge | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Mrs. Lindall | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Mrs. Newgate | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Samuell Linde | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 100 |
| William Kileup | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 10 |
| William Hawkins, Senr. . . . | 2 | 40 | 1 | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Edward Sheppen | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 100 |

1676. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

| 2. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Swine. | Sheepe. | Mills. | Estates. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| * Thomas Ofield | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Widdow Blore | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widowe Mathewes | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Robt Wright | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Mrs. Cooke, widdowe | 2 | 50 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Eleaz. Dauenport | .. | 50 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| John Woodmansey | .. | 200 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Richard Wharton | .. | 300 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 100 |
| John Mann | .. | 100 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 30 |
| James Whetcombe | .. | 200 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 150 |
| William Pollard | .. | 50 | . | 2 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Enocke Greenliffe | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Thomas Smith | .. | 30 | 1 | 2 | . | .. | . | 20 |
| John Densdall | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Shawe | .. | 15 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Hobert | .. | .. | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 60 |
| John Greenliffe | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Nathaniell Bishope | .. | 20 | . | 2 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Richard George | 00 | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Wheeler | 00 | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Joyliffe | 000 | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 100 |
| Jonathan Bridgham | 000 | 050 | 1 | 2 | . | .. | . | 70 |
| Joseph Bridgham | .. | 50 | . | . | . | .. | . | 70 |
| Benja: Bridgham | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| John Winge | .. | 200 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 080 |
| Mrs. Welthian Richards . . . | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Richard Knight | .. | 80 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Widdow Atwater | .. | 200 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| William Ingram | .. | 80 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Thomas Peeke | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Mrs. Sarah Olluer | 2 | 150 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 60 |
| John Poole | .. | 100 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Jonathan Balstone | .. | 50 | . | . | . | .. | . | 100 |
| Benjamin Gillam | .. | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Joseph Gillam | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Richard Wooddy | .. | 50 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Richard Pateshall | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |

1676. Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

| 2. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Swine. | Sheepe. | Mills. | Estates. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| John Harrison, senr | .. | 40 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Nicholas Baxter | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Mr. John Burton | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Abell Porter | 0 | 10 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Henery Allen | .. | 100 | . | 2 | . | .. | 60 | 40 |
| Robert Sanderson | .. | 30 | . | 2 | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Peter Till | .. | 10 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Josiah Belchr | .. | 10 | . | 2 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Jonathan Corwine | .. | 300 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 100 |
| Mordit Enges | .. | 15 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Gamaliell Waite | .. | 10 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Hollaway | .. | 20 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Steephen Butler | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Richard Hollingshead | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 5 |
| Henery Rust | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Townsend | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| James Townsend | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Edmond Ranger | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| | 66 | 3,690* | 11 | 39 | 18 | 50 | 60 | 2,175 |

1676. Sheet No. 3.

| | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cowes. | Swine. | Sheepe. | Mills. | Estates. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| Mr. Thomas Kellond | .. | 100 | 1 | . | . | .. | . | 100 |
| Alexander Addams | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 10 |
| Jno Voyall seni | .. | 100 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Scarlett | .. | 100 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Cox | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Jno. Anderson | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 10 |
| Humphry Warren | .. | 150 | . | . | . | .. | 50 | 50 |
| Roger Rose | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Daniell Stone | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

| 3. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cowes. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|---|------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Widdow Hayward | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Kembball | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | 60 |
| Richard Wey | .. | 40 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 30 |
| James Bill | 150 | 20 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 200 | 000 | .. |
| Deane Winthrop | 120 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 200 | . | .. |
| John Tuttle | 140 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 150 | . | .. |
| John Grover | 40 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 30 | . | .. |
| Cornett Halty | 40 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 40 | . | .. |
| Henry Greene | 20 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | . | .. |
| Thomas Berry | .. | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Samuell Mattncks | .. | 10 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Mrs Nanny | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Capt ^o Lake | .. | 150 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Benjamin Phippeny | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Phippeny | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Matthew Grow | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Cony | .. | 40 | . | 2 | . | .. | . | 60 |
| William Talbutt | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Andrew Newcomb | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Jackson | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| W ^m . Whitwell | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| W ^m Walters | .. | 30 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Saxton | .. | 40 | . | 0 | 3 | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Matson Seni ^r | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Richard Knight | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Harwood | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Downe | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Joseph Dill | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Bartholomew Cheevers | .. | 50 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 40 |
| Benjamin Gibbs | .. | 200 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 100 |
| Thomas Savage juni ^r | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Loyonell Wheately | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Widdow Marshall | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Hugh Drewry | .. | 40 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 80 |
| William Daws | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Ambrose Daws | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Inglesby | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Peter Warnes | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |

1676. Sheet No. 3. — Continued.

| 3. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Widdow Milum | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Browne | . . | 90 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| George Corwin | . . | 90 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Matson junir | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Nathaniel Greene | . . | 50 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| John Saffin | . . | 60 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | 50 |
| John Pease | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Taylor | . . | 100 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | 50 | 100 |
| Thomas Edwards | . . | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Francis Dowce | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Hope Allin | . . | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Francis Jonson | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Pilgrim Simpkins | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Rowland Story | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Dyer | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| John Hall | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Robert Windsor | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | . |
| John Bateman | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 60 |
| John Hunt | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| | 510 | 2,550 | 16 | 69 | 74 | 630 | 50 | 1,050 |

1676. Sheet No. 4.

| 4. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Edward Lilly | . . | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Obadiah Emmons | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Sammuell Syndall | . . | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Isack Woody | . . | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Joshuah Scottow | . . | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Widdow Jackson | . . | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William English | . . | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| John Casey | . . | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Robert Brimsden | . . | 30 | .. | . | . | .. | . | 20 |

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

| 4. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|---|------------------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Christopher Clark | .. | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 40 |
| James Everill | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Dewer | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Thomas Holman | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| [torn] Drinker | .. | 80 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Samuel Emmonds | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Giles Dyer | .. | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| William Long | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Nath ^l Williams | .. | 50 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 50 |
| Edmund Jacklin | .. | 40 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 10 |
| Jno. Button | .. | 20 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Jno. Courser | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Josiah Cobham seni ^r | 2 | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Kirby | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| William Bartholomew | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Joseph Rock | .. | 100 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | . | .. |
| Jno. Cleare | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | 20 |
| Joseph How | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | 30 |
| Jno. Andrews | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Mrs Scoggans farme | 500 | 40 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 40 | . | .. |
| Elder Wiswalls farme | 250 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 40 | . | .. |
| Mrs Newgates farme | 100 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 40 | . | .. |
| Elias Maverick | 20 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 20 | . | .. |
| John White | 20 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 20 | . | .. |
| [torn] Gardner | 30 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 16 | . | .. |
| Mrs Cottons farme | 40 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | . | .. |
| W ^m Aspinwall | 15 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | . | .. |
| Jno. Hulls farme | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | . | .. |
| Henry Stevens | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | . | .. |
| Edward Devotion | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | . | .. |
| Isack Stedman | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | . | .. |
| Goodman Drews | 7 | .. | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Aaron Way | 10 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | . | .. |
| Thomas Townsen for Arthur Masons farme } | 40 | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Bennett | 30 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 5 | .. | . | .. |
| William Castle | .. | 50 | . | . | . | .. | . | . |

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

| 4. 1676. | Lands. Acres. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Samuell Legg | . . | 40 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Liet ^t John Smith | 60 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 40 | . | . . |
| W ^m Eustice | 40 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | . | . . |
| Samuell Townsend | 60 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 8 | . . | . | . . |
| Jeremiah Beleber | 30 | 10 | . | 8 | 6 | . . | . | . . |
| Thomas Moore | . . | 100 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Jeremiah Cushing | . . | 40 | . | . | . | . . | . | 40 |
| Jno. Farnum senir | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | 40 |
| Matthew Bernard | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Anthony Chickley | . . | 100 | . | . | . | . . | . | 100 |
| John Sweet | . . | 60 | . | . | . | . . | . | 80 |
| Jeremiah Marrill | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Augustine Clement | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | 12 . |
| Daniell Turell, senir | . . | 100 | . | . | . | . . | . | 50 |
| Nathaniell Addams | . . | 40 | . | . | . | . . | . | 30 |
| Abraham Addams | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| David Addams | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Widdow Plaice | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Jno. Nicolls | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | 10 |
| Samuell Aleock | . . | 30 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Timothy Prout, senir | . . | 30 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Timothy Prout, juni ^r | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| John Serch | . . | 10 | . | . | . | . . | . | 10 |
| | 1,297* | 1,928† | 29 | 132‡ | 118 | 238 | . | 872 |

1676. Sheet No. 6.

| 6. 1676. | Lands. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| W ^m Greenough | . . | 80 | . | . | . | . . | . | 50 |
| Joseph Cocks | . . | 80 | . | . | . | . . | . | 50 |
| James English | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Nathaniell Robinson | . . | 20 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |
| Mr. Coller | . . | 30 | . | . | . | . . | . | . . |

* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6.— *Continued.*

| 6. 1676. | Lands. | Houses. | Horses. | Cows. | Swine. | Sheep. | Mills. | Estate. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| John Friek | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | 50 | .. |
| Widdow Walker | .. | 40 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Thomas Rawlins | .. | 30 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Michael Martin | .. | 5 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Blake | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Winsly | .. | 60 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| John Pugsly | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| [] Barrell ? | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| [] risford | .. | 100 | . | . | . | .. | . | 50 |
| [? Gallup.] | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
|] Drewry | .. | 20 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Samuell Bridge | .. | 10 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| Lieutenant Willis | .. | 100 | . | 1 | . | .. | . | .. |
| Peter Sergeant | .. | .. | 1 | . | . | .. | . | 150 |
| No 6 | .. | 765 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | 50 | 300 |
| No 5 | 87 | 2,504 | 25 | 39 | 7 | .. | . | 960 |
| “ 4 | 1,297 | 1,928 | 29 | 132 | 118 | 238 | . | 872 |
| “ 3 | 510 | 2,550 | 16 | 69 | 74 | 630 | 50 | 1,050 |
| “ 2 | 66 | 3,690 | 11 | 39 | 18 | 50 | 60 | 2,175 |
| “ 1 | 362 | 6,590 | 29 | 108 | 38 | 606 | 100 | 3,930 |
| | 2,822 | 18,027 | 111 | 388 | 255 | 1,524 | 260 | 9,287 |

BOSTON y^e 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y^e towne of Boston, taken y^e day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.^t

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Estates at 1 ^d pr £. | 138 | 0 | 10 |
| Heads 853 at 20 ^d pr head | 71 | 1 | 8 |
| | 209 | 2 | 6 |
| Summa totalis | 209 | 2 | 6 |

THOMAS SAVAGE Co^miss^r
 JOHN JOYLIFFE
 THO: BRATTLE
 JAMES OLIVER
 JOHN LAKE
 DANIEL TURELI

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681. — DIVISION No. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12^o. 1681."

A. Nathaniell Addams sen^r

David Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
W^m Andrews
Jn^o Auger
Beniamin Alford
Joseph Arnald
Jn^o Afters
Widdow Andersonne
George Andrews

B. George Burrell

Thomas Bishop
Beniamin Breeme
Thomas Barnett
Jn^o Barnett
widdow Brumell
Hugh Babel
W^m Bowers
Jn^o Buttler
Jn^o Boaden
Nathaniell Bank
Elishar Blake
Henery Batcheler

C. Robt. Cox

Joseph Cawly
Maior Tho. Clarke
Jn^o Cleavesby
Jn^o Coomer
Jno Creazy
Robt Castle
W^m Cundy
widdow Cushin
Robt Cumby
Jn^o Clarke Docter
Ralph Carter
Elias Callender
Jno. Chickly
Jno. Childe
Jn^o. Clapp
widdow Cox
Tho. Cooper

Preserue Callicott
Richard Callicott
George Cable
dauid Copp

D. Edmund Dorr
Richard drake
James Dowell
Siluanus Daus
Andrew Doleberry
Robt. Darby
Beniamin Duning
W^m dick
Henery Dawson

E. Richard English
Henry Emms
Silvester Euely
David Edwards
Sam^{ll} Emins
James English
W^m Euerdon
Jn^o Endicoate
Beniamin Elkins

F. Tho. Fox
Sam^{ll} Flack
W^m Fox
[Jno. Farnam sen^r] } Erased.
[Jacob Farnside] }
Jno. Farnside
Mr Jn^o Ford at m^r Robt Howards.

G. Edward Goodwin
Jn^o Goff
Jn^o Ghee
widdow Gallop margett
Mary Gallop
Sam^{ll} Gallop
Jn^o Gardner paynter
Lott Gordin
widdow Greenough
Abraham Gordin

- Henery Greene
 Jn^o Greene
 m^r Tho. Gibson
 Peter Ghee
- H.** Capt Elisha Hutchinson
 Anthony Howard
 James Hallsey
 W^m Harris
 Robt. Howard
 George Henly
 Jn^o Hall
 Jn^o Harwood
 James Howard
 docto^r w^m Hewes at Rob^t How-
 ards
 Thomas Hamelton
 John Hosker
- I.** Joseph Jacksonne
 John Jenkins
- K.** Thomas Kemble
 Arthur Kine
 John Kiene
 W^m Kent
 Jn^o Keetch
- L.** Tho. Lee
 m^r Humphry Liscum
 w^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins
- M.** Thomas More
 Jacob Mason
 Jn^o Measure
 Jn^o More
 Edward Maltimore
 widdow Munioy
 Jn^o mellows
 Richard Middlecutt
 Arthur Moser
 Robt. More
 Edmund Mumford
 W^m Mumford
- N.** Thomas Narramore
 W^m Norton
 Thomas Newman
 Jn^o Nick
 George Newby
 Jn^o Nickols
- O.** m^r Jn^o Oliuer
- P.** Jn^o Playstead
 Tymothy Prout sen^r
 Joseph Prout
 Jn^o Place
- Jn^o Pamer
 William Penny
 George Puglis
 Phillip Prance
 Joseph Pearce
 deacon Jn^o Phillips
 Moses Pearce
 Jn^o Pitcher
- R.** Thomas Rapier
 Caleb Rawlins
 Joshua Rawlins
 William Rowse
- S.** Jabes Salter
 Daniell Stone
 Jn^o Seate
 Jn^o Sweete
 Jn^o Search
 Phillip Squire
 widdow Saxton
 w^m Somner
 Joseph Shaw
 W^m Snell
 Amos Steuens
 Jn^o Starr
 Sam^{ll} Stocker
 Jn^o Stanbridge
 Peter Sampson
 Richard Simmons
- T.** William Towers
 Alee Thomas
 Dan^{ll} turrell jun^r
 Joseph Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 William Turner
 Jn^o Trow
 m^r Dan^{ll} turrell sen^r
 Richard trauis
 widdow Turrell
- W.** Jn^o Williams, Boat^m
 mrs. mehettabell Warren
 Widdow Winsley
 Addam Winthrop
 Richard Way
 Richard West
 Jn^o Williams Butcher
 Thomas Wells
 Jn^o Wakefield
 Obadiah Wakefield
 Andrew Willett
 Joseph Welden
 Stenen Werendunk
 Thomas West
- Y.** Timothy Yeales

1681. — DIVISION No. 3.

“No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company.”

| | |
|--|---|
| A. John Alden John Alcock | John Gwin Isacke Grose |
| B. Joseph Bateman John Boulter Joseph Bateman William Bryan Thomas Blaskfeild David Basset John Balintyne Richard Brookes George Briggs John Baker William Browne, Esq ^r John Benjamine Edward Bromefeild John Barber | H. Samuel Holman Michail Holmes Thomas Harris John Humlocke George Hawlet Thomas Hatherly Joseph How Henry Harris widdow Hall William Harrison* Ambros Hunnywel Edward Hunlocke Joseph Hillier |
| C. Joseph Clarke John Cony seni ^r Jophn Carney John Cooke Thomas Cooke Henry Carter John Courser Isacke Cousens John Cottey Mathew Collens James Cooke Richard Cheeuers John Carthew | I. Joseph Johnson John Jackson Gaudie James Samuel Jackson Samuel Jenkins John Johnson |
| D. John Davis Robert Day Thomas Dautis Giles Dyer Benjamin Dyer William Drene [Drane?] John Dyer Leonard Dowden John Dickerson Stiles Drarie | K. Richard Knight |
| E. Robert Emons James Eueril William Euans Thomas Eliot | L. Widdow Lake William Longe Philip Langdon Abram Leatherbridge John Levitt Edward Lyllly William Lane Jun ^r |
| F. Francis Foxcrafte John Foster John Farnside Jacob Farnside | M. Widdow Milelam Samuel Mattocks Peter Munings Henry Mattockes John Mellows John Messinger Hugh Mallagan Daniel Mathews Samuel Mattockes Jun ^r |
| G. John Giles John Ginison Thomas Grose | N. Samuel Naney Widdow Naney Andrew Newcombe |
| | P. Elizabeth Phipany Job Preince William Paulfrye |
| | R. Samuel Rugles Joseph Rocke John Rix William Rawson |

* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written “body maker.”

S. Constant Sames
 John Somes
 Joseph Sade
 Thomas Savage
 Pilgrim Simkins
 Thomas Standberry
 Samuel Syndale
 William Smith
 John Sandie
 Thomas Shepard
 John Smith
 John Smith
 Benjamin Sandie
 Joseph Sandie

T. William Tomline

Henry Tomson

V. John Veringe
 John Underwood
 Jn^o Yousell

W. Widdow Walker
 Joshuah Winsor
 William Whitewel
 William Waters
 Henry Wheler
 John Wally mariner
 [William Warren]
 John Whalely
 Natha. Williams

1681. — DIVISION NO. 4.

“No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company.”

A. John Allcock
 Edward Allen

B. Thomas Baker
 Nathanel Baiston
 Stephen Broof
 Jeams Buttler
 Jeams Burgis
 Thomas Bridges
 Phillip Bulles
 Tho. Boulton
 Jno. Briggs
 Jarues Bollard
 David Bassett
 Thomas Barnes
 Jams Barton
 Tho. Burrows
 Samuel Bedwell Jun^r
 Moses Bradford
 Mr Brinly at Mr Lloyds

C. Christopher Clark
 Josiah Cobham Senio^r
 Josiah Cobham Jun^r
 Bartho. Cheuers
 Nicholas Caruar
 Anthony Chicklie
 Samuel Clarke
 Frances Cooke
 William Clough
 James Cooke
 Mathew Collens
 Edward Creeke
 Joshua Cobham

D. Thomas Duer
 Roger Dubleday

William Dawes
 Widdow Dowse
 Samson Duer
 Ambrose daues

E. George Eliston
 Thomas Edwards
 Benjamin Emons
 Jn^o Edes

F. John Foy
 Richard Fesie
 Danuell Fairfeild
 Widdow Fitch

G. William Gibson
 Jabob Gullie
 William Grigs
 Nathenuell Green
 Edward Grach

H. George Hucheson
 Tho. Hunt
 Tho. Hitchborne
 Jeams Hakens
 Thomas Harward
 Tho. Hollman
 John Hill
 Ann Hunt
 Will Haberfeild
 Samuel Haward
 William Harris

J. Samuel Jackline
 Richard Joanes
 Henry Ingram

K. Richard Knight

| | |
|--|--|
| L. James Loyd William Lambe | Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto |
| M. Denis Mackdanuell Jeames Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather | T. John Tucker Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor |
| N. George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jn ^o Nellson | V. Roger Vickers Richard Veasey |
| O. Euen Owne | W. John Wing Isaac Woodie Nicho. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Wattkins Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright |
| P. Thomas Platts Thomas Peniberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralp Phillips | |
| R. John Ruguls Samuel Rauenscroft Abraham Row | |
| S. Robert Shelton Edward Shapplie Jn ^o Saffen | |

1681. — DIVISION No. 5.

"No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company."

| | |
|--|---|
| A. Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins | Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junio ^r Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke |
| B. Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Beeke Natha. Byfeild Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunstead Ric ^d Buckley Stephen Burton* Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield | D. John Drake John Dosset Joseph Daus George Danson Humphry Dany Esq ^r Widdow Dudson |
| C. Henry Corbin | E. George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob ^t Earle George Ebrone |
| | F. Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin |

* Badly blotted.

| | |
|--|---|
| G. David Gefferys Peter Golden John Glouer Habbaek Glouer Enock Greenleaf Jun ^r Jeremy Green | James Pemerton Samuel Plomer James Parker sen ^r James Parker Jun ^r mr. Puckle Widdow Pounding |
| H. John Hacket Robert Howard John Haywarde Eliakim Huchlinson William Hawkins (doc?)* Henry Harwood Thomas Higinson William Hawkins Edward Hutchinson | R. John Rowlinson William Robey M ^r Rueke |
| J. Alexander Johnson Roger Judd Francis Johnson | S. Thomas Skinner John Sharpe Joseph Smith Thomas Sanforde Ephraim Saile Thomas Smith John Surgent Samuel Shrimpton |
| K. John Keene William Kilecup | T. John Twinge Nicholas Tribbie Ezaiah Tove Margret Thatcher George Tomson Old M ^r Tove |
| L. Symond Lynde Hutson Leuerit Samuel Legg Charles Lane Samuel Lynde Mary Lyndale | U. John Usher |
| M. Henry Messinger Thadeus Macktie | W. Samuel Warren Daived Walesby Isacke Waldrone John Woodmansey Thomas Walker Cap ^t Wintroe John Wilkinson Joseph Webb Experience Willis Henry Wolue |
| N. Robert Noakes Benjamin Negoose | |
| P. Ebenezer Pearse William Porter | |

1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

“No. 7. Capt Jn^o Wallyes Company.”

| | |
|---|--|
| A. James Andrews Theoder Adkinson Mathew Abdey Thomas Allerton | Roger Billing Thomas Bligh sen ^r Tho. Bligh Jun ^r Sam ^{ll} Bligh Thomas Bingly John Bwige Sam ^{ll} Bignell Thomas Beard Nathaniell Bishop W ^m Busway Jn ^o Bull Roger Burgis Timothy Batts estate Jn ^o Balston son to James Balston |
| B. James Boone Jonathan Bridgham Joseph Bridgham Nathaniell Barnes Jonathan Balston Jun ^r Charles Blinko William Browne Sam ^{ll} Bridge Jn ^o . Balstone | |

* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- Jn^o Baker
Robt Butcher
- C.** Widow Coeke
William Clarke
Timothy Clarke
Jn^o Crosse
Jn^o Clough
Moses Collier
Nath^l Colston at Mr Harrises
- D.** Jn^o Dinsdell
Addam Dinsdell
W^m Dinsdell
Edward Drinker
Ambrose Dew
Nath^l Dew
Simon Daniell
Joseph Day
Hugh Drucery
Edward Daus
- E.** Henery Ellis
Jn^o Emitt
Francis East
Sam^l East
- F.** Nath^l Fox
Beniamin Franklin
W^m Fisher
James Flood
Arthur Furman
Stenen Fielder
- G.** Thomas Grecian
Jn^o Griffen
Jn^o Greenlieff
Joseph Gridley
Jn^o Goodin
Tho. Gutteridge
Widdow Gill
Richard George
- H.** James Hill
Widdow Haugh
James Herington
Thomas Harris
Richard Harris
Humphry Hussell
Jn^o Hughes
Jn^o Harwood
W^m Hoare
Jn^o Harris
Thomas Hill
Jn^o Harrison sen^r
John Hill
Ephraim hall
- J.** John Jolliff
Richard Jackson
Jn^o Ireland
Jn^o Joanes
Maditt Ings
Sam^l Ings
- K.** Petter King
William King
- L.** James Landon
dau^d Landon
Henery Lamshead
Henery Lowder
- M.** Sam^l Marshall
Jn^o Marsh Currier
Beniamin Montford
Henery Montford
Robt Mason
Jeames Meares
Jn^o March Butcher
Jn^o Mirrian sen^r
Jn^o Mirrian Jun^r
Isack Mirrian
Sam^l Mirrian
Jn^o Matrone
James Maxwell
- N.** W^m Needham
- O.** Widdow Olliuer &
Nathaniell Olliuer
Robt Orchard
- P.** Humphry Parsons
Joseph Parsons
Jn^o Poole
Thomas Peck Jun^r
Richard Pattishall
W^m Phillips
Sam^l Phillips
Joseph Phillips
Nehemiah Pierce
Sam^l Pierce
W^m Pollard sen^r
Abell Porter Jun^r
Jn^o Pinchon
Joseph Pinchon
Hugh Perrin
Hugh Price
M^r Parris
- R.** Thomas Rawlins
Joshua Rice
Thomas Robinson
Nath^l Reynolds
Edward Right shomaker
Thomas Rootes
- S.** Thomas Smith
Stenen Sergeant
Hanah Sharpe widdow
Jno Shaw
Sauell Simson
Peter Searicant
Abraham Spencer
Bartholomew Sutton
Thomas Spowell
Joseph Stocker
Benia. Smith Jun^r

Richard Scate
Aron Steuens
Henery Steuens
Sampson Sheaffe
Widdow Saxton
Thomas Stapleford
Ebenezer Starr

T. Arthur Tanner
Jn^o Temple
Josiah Tory
Nath^l Thare
Peter townsend
W^m troute
dauid Thomas
Sam^l tyly
“Mr. John Bolt omitted before.”

W. Cap^t Jn^o Wally
Edward Winslow
Thomas Wheeler
Jn^o Winscomb
Jn^o Wyborne
W^m Willcott
Jn^o Winslow
Thomas Wyborne
Edward Willis
Richard Wharton
James Whitcombe
Phillip Wharton
Rob^t Wright
W^m Wright Jun^r
Ed. Wright

1681. — DIVISION No. 8.

“No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp.”

A. John Allcock
Henry Alline
Mathew Anger

B. Antony Blenny a malter
Alexander backer
Joseph Brisco
Widow Barnal
William Backer
John Blake
Edward Bellecher
Satisfecton Bellecher
James Ballston
John Benit
Josiah Bellecher sener
Josiah Bellecher juner
John Belcher
Alexander Bogles

C. Samuel Courtes
Edward Couell
Joseph Couell
John Couell
John Clow
Eduard Colborne

D. William Daues
Thomas Downes
Ebeneser Danport
Timothy Dwight

E. Jacob Elate
Asaph Elate
Edward Eles

F. Theophilus Frary

G. Robeart Gray
Thomas Gent

Isack Goose
Giles Goduard
John Gibsonn
William Gilbord

H. Joseph Holmes
Captaine Hull
John Homan
James Hares
Ingerman Hilgasonn
Eliasar Hollioche
Joshua Hewes
Nicklas Hasard
Timothy Horton
*Elisabath Harisonn widow
Samuell Homes
Edward Hill
Emalicy Holyway

J. James John senior
[Joseph?] John Jones

L. James Landal
Joshua Lanne

M. John Masonne
William Mideltonn
Samuell Masonn
Edward Miltonn
John Molbery
Nathanell Man
William Manly

N. John Nedom

O. Elisha Oadly
William Obisonn
Peater Oadly

P. Abell Porter sen
Thomas Plimly
Moyces Paine sene
Moyces Paine Ju
Seth Pery
Thomas Pady
John Pell
William Paine
Isack Peper
John Pearce
Samuel Peacoke

Q. Danell Quinsie

R. Widow Ranfort
David Ranfort
Solomon Ranfort
Richard Randal

S. John Shatly painter
Justine Seawell
Bengamen Smith
Feare-not Shawe
Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith
Samull Snow
Eneas Salter
Decon Sandersonn
Robert Sandersonn
Richard Smith
Widow Salter
John Salter

T. James Townend
Hezichiath User

W. Robeart Walker
Joseph Wealer
James Whight
Samuell Walker
Dauis Williames
Thomas Walker
Peater Warren
Corneles White
Peater Wiere
Jonathan Wayles
Henry Write
William Write

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“ Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681 ”

Elias Mavericke senior
Elias Mavericke Junior
Jeremiah Belsher
John Wiswall
Edward Tuttle
Benja. Mussey
Bryan Breedon
Teage Upbarron
John Grover
James Bill senior
James Bill Junior
John Tuttle senior
William Harsie senior
John Smith
Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend
William Ustice
Deane Winthrop
Aron Way
William Ireland
John Flood for himself and the estate
of Jn^o Dolittle
William Harsie junior
John Burrel
John Souter
Paule Mavericke
Elisha Tuttle
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
William Green & Newel
John Tuttle

“ To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma^{ts} name forthwith to colect of your senerall inhabittance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seuenteen shillings & six pence for the use of y^e Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu^r, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence. pease, barely. and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds elenen shillings eight pence, in the senerall graine abouesaid; and they y^t pay mony is to hane one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

“ Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
NATHANELL GREENWOOD
THO BRATTLE
JOHN JOYLIFFE
DANIEL TURELL
THEOPH. FRARY.

“ More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

DRAKE adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse. "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

“ Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y^e Almes house

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Majer Richards Comp ^a . | 41 .. 8 |
| *Cap ^t Turill | 44 .. |
| Capt Winge | 29 .. 11 |
| *Capt Savage | 37 .. 10 |
| *Capt Hutchinson | 50 .. 11 |
| *Capt Townsend | 55 .. 6 |
| Capt Hill | 49 .. 8 |
| Capt Sewall | 21 .. 18 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 329 .. 12 |

Endorsed “ Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685.”

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

“ Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

A.

Nathaniell Addams
David Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Thomas Ashley

B.

John Barneard 15^s to pay in worke
Thomas Bearnerd 15^s to pay in worke
David Bassett Marrinor

C.

John Cleasbey
Elias Callender
Robert Cumbey
John Commer promised

D.

Mr. Andrew Dolberry
Benjamin Dunning
Widdow Dowden
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10^s
John Driuer

E.

William Euerdon
Jacob Euerett

F.

Thomas Fox
John Farnum Sen^r

G.

John Gey
Lott Gording promised & subscribed

H.

George Henley subscribed 1^{li}
James Howard
Doct^r William Huse 30^s

J.

Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes

K.

Thomas Kembale
William Kent
John Keene subscribed 10^s
Richard Knight caruer

M.

Jacob Masson 3 days worke
Edward Mortmore
William Munford
Andrew Marriner
Mary Munioy subscribed 2^{li}

N.

Thomas Newman
John Nicols subscribed 1^{li}

R.

Calleb Rawlins
Joshuah Rawlins

S.

Phillip Squire
Joseph Shaw subscribed 1^{li}

William Snell
John Saxton

T.

John Trow

W.

Richard West
John Wakefeild
Obediah Wakefeild subscribed
Andrew Willett
M^r Webster
Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp^{ie} £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp^{ie} that have not pay^d."

A.

John Alcocke [erased]
John Anderson

B.

Tho. Bridges promised
Tho. Baker promised
James Burges promised
Tho. Barnes
Richard Banks
Nath^l Balston
John Borland

C.

promised Anthony Chickly
promised John Clark shipm^r
promised Tho. Duer
promised Mathew Collins
promised Jonas Clay
promised Joshua Cobham
promised Mungo Craifort
James Cooke mariner
W^m Clough
Geo. Cabell

D.

Roger Dubbleday promised

E.

Geo. Ellison promised
Ben. Emons promised

H.

Capt. Tho. Hunt promised
James Hawkins

Michael Holmes

J.

Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

M.

Tho. Mercer

N.

Andrew Neale 20^s promised

P.

Tho. Platt
W^m Paine

R.

John Ruggles Butch^r

S.

John Strange
W^m Stoughton Esq
Widdow Scottow

T.

Tho. Thatcher
Barth. Threeneedles
Geo. Thomas

W.

Returne Waite
Ja. Webster senior promised
Ja Webster junior
Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp^a. An^o. 1685." "For y^e Worke House £50.. 11 "

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^a

A.

Anna Armitage subscribed

B.

Jona^a Balston Sen^r promised ten tun of limestone

Jeremy Bumpsteed

Tho. Baker sen^r promised to pay Iron worke

Peter Butler, mariner to be Ra.

Thomas Brightman, Butcher

Abraham Browne

C.

Gilbert Cole

James Craven Merch^t

Jno. Cornish

D.

Symon Daniel, Butcher

Mrs. Mary Dudley

E.

Peter Edgerton promised

F.

Jno. Fosdick pro :

G.

Le^t Greenleafe pro.

H.

W^m Haberfield promised

W^m Holloway to be rated

W^m Hawkins sen^r Butch^r

Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

K.

Ric^d Knight promised

Nich^o King, merch.

L.

W^m Lewes Esq^r

Thom^s Larkin

M.

Fra. Moss. pro.

Benj^a Monford, merch^t.

N.

Mrs. Sarah Noise

P.

Sam^l Phillip Rest.

Edmond Perkins pro.

W^m Paine. smith, pro

Sam. Phillips, Butch^r pro.

Hump. Parsons, rated.

Sam^l Pease, mariner

Richard Pierce, Printer.

R.

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised

W^m Robbins, smith

John Roberts

Theophilus Rhoades

S.

Thomas Smith, Blacksmith }
subscribed

Rowland Story, rest

W^m Smith, joyner, subscribed

Anthony Stoddard sen^r

Edw. Smith, Gunsmith

Joseph Stocker

Robert Sanders

Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

T.

Bernard Trott promised

Peter Townsend promised

Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gilmams

Joseph Thaxter

Henry Thyer

W.

Mrs Woody in sope pro.

Richard Woody promised

Warner Weredunke

Stephen Werendunke

W^m Wharton, Blockmaker

Rob^t Williams

Cap^t Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^a

A.

Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio

Benj^a Allford, Rated

Matthew Atkins, Rated

B.

Manasseth Beck subscribed

James Braiding Rest

Henry Buterfield promised

James Brayding jun promised

Jn^o Budge taylor prom.
Mr Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^{ll} Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho: Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

W^m Hawkins chir^o subscribed
W^m Hawkins junr butch^r
Rob^t Howard, Notary, Deceas'd
subscribed

J.

Roge^r Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

W^m Keen promised
W^m Kilcop Rated
Roger Kilcop Rated

M.

Henry Messeng^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messenger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn^o Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^{ll} Plumer
W^m Porter, chanler
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe }
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)
for it. xbr 4. 85.)
Thomas Skinner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
W^m Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
Mr Willey sen^r subscribed
Experience Willis p. mised

1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

“ A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-stable to Collect 1686.”

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Andersone

B. Tho. Brimly
Jarvis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridges
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone
Jno. Bardge, Tayl^r
Jno. Byar
Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Sam^l Clarke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Claye

- Anthony Checkley
John Cunniball
Mr. Christop^r Clarke
Joshua Cobham
Josiah Cobham
Mungo Crafford
Gorge Cabble
Mathew Collens
Edw. Crooke
Peter Clarke
Robart Coole
Jame Crane
Jno Clarke, Marrino^r
- D.** Will. Dawes
Roger Dubelde
Ambrosse Dawes
Jno. Drake
Tho. Deuer
Samson Deuer
Widdow Dawes
Jonathan Dawes
- E.** Widdow Edsell
Benjamin Emons
Jno. Edde
- F.** Daniel Ferfeilde
Jno. Foye
Widdow Fitch
James Fowles
Jno. Farfeilde
- G.** Petr Golden
Will. Gibsone
Will. Griggs
Nath^a. Greene
Jno. Gardn^r
- H.** Tho. Hichborne
Sam^l Hayward
Jno. Hackitt
James Hawkins
Michall Holmes
Widdow Harris
Jno. Hortone
Tho. Harwood
Jno. Holland
Widdow Harrisone
Tho. Hunt
Nickholas Hale
Jno. Hill
Richard Holmes
Ephriam Hayward
- J.** Sam^{ll} Jackline
Will Joyce
Sam^l Jacksone
Henery Ingram
Arone Jefforde
Jno. Joanes
- L.** Will Leaues
Jno Leach
- James Loyed
Will. Lamb
Sam^l Lillye
Rehannan Lyone
- M.** James Marshall
Denis Mackdaniel
Tho. Matsone
Henery Messenger
Jno. Marshall
- N.** Widdow Neale
Jno. Nelsone
- P.** Jno. Pollard
George Perssone
Widdow Plats
Will Parssons
Will Paine
Tho. Phillips
Jno. Plassone
- R.** Tho. Rowe
Sam^l Rauenscraft
Jno. Rudgles
- S.** Jno. Saffine
Samsone Stod^r
Robart Shellstone
Jno. Strange
Samsone Sheafe
Robart Sharpe
Bartho. Smith — Abraham —
- T.** Widdow Taylo^r
Bartho^l Threenedles
James Taylo^r
Gorge Tompsone
- V.** Roger Vickary
Jno. Vickary
Sam^l Vickary
- W.** James Webst^r
Tho Webst^r
Edward Watkins
James Webst^r Jun^r
Benjamin Walker
Capt. Jno Winge
Tho. Wat^{rs}
Jno. Woody
Marke Ward
Nicholas White
-
- Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinsone
John Joyliffe
*Daniel Turiell
John Faireweather
Tymothy Proute Seno^r
Henery Allen
*Edward Willis
Theophilus Frary

*These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

To Henry Emes, Counstable in Bostone

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y^e Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to y^e Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p^d as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each psone who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^{te} of y^e Sume they are rated & y^e s^d Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillings by you gat^{hed} you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb^r next Ensewing unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y^e Towne of Bostone his ord^r or Successors in s^d office for the Vse of y^e Towne afore S^d, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y^e goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the oue plush to returne to y^e psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo^r perrill for which this shall be yo^r warrant given by me owne of y^e Councell und^r my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attest^{ed} p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record^r.*

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins
John Atwood
John Ares
Sammuell Addams

B. Oliuer Berry
Thomas Boues
Johu Burridge
Thomas Baker
Jonathan Bill
Sammuell Burnell
Robert Bremsdon
Edward Budd
Widdow Berry
Thomas Berry
William Blackwell
Josias Baker
Phillip Basse
Thomas Bill
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballerd
George Beard
Edward Brecknell

C. William Colman
Percy Clarke
John Carter
Jonas Clarke
Ereete Clesbey
William Clough

D. William Downes
William Day
William Daus, Blockmaker
Zachariah Daus
Richard Dill

E. Thomas Eldredge
Joseph Eldredge
Robert Edmunds
William Euerdon

- John Ersey
Widdow English lately married
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.
David Farnum
Jonathan Farnum
Gabiell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen
Joseph Graunt
Obediah Gill
Robert Gammin
Widdow Greenwood
Sammuell Greenwood Junr
widdow Gaurd
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-
and
William Greenough
Nicolas George
Issaack Greffen
Widdow Groues
William Gill
Sammuell Greewood Senr
Tho Goodale
- H.** William Huff
Thomas Hunt
John Hulland
Charles Hopkins
George Hiscott
Francis Hudson
William Hobbey
Erecte Hamlin
George Hooper
William Hunt
Edmund Hemfeild
John Holbrooke
William Harris
John Hiscott
John Hobbey
Sammuell Huckford
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
James Haukins
John Haydon, saylmaker
- J.** John Jacobs
John Jerues senr
Thomas Johnson
William Ireland
John Jerues junr
- K.** Widdow Kelland
Widdow Kembale
John Keene
Hennery Kimbale
- L.** John Leach
Robert Lash
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes
house
John Lane
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore
John Mattoone
John Marshall, Butcher
Hennery More
John Maior
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esqr
George Nowell
John Nash
- O.** John Orris
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman
John Parmenter
Edward Page
William Parkman
Joseph Pennywell
John Pullen
John Pitts
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esquir
John Ransford
Obediah Read
George Robison
Sammuell Rucke senr
Edward Ransford
John Roberts
Sammuell Rucke junr
William Robb
David Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage
Robert Smith
John Scarlett
Sammuell Saxton
Arthur Smith
Richard Shute
Michael Shute
Widdow Margett Smith
John Smith Butcher
Roberts Seers
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
Josias Stone
James Smith, Marriner
John Stenens
William Starling (or Starting)
Richard Starling
Elexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorneton
Richard Tout
Nicholas Tribbey
Joseph Taylr
Tho. Thurton
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viall
- W.** Samson Watt^{rs}
Joseph Williams
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joyn^r
 Lawrance White
 Benj. Wardle
 Jno. Wilkins
 Sam^l Wakefeild
 Jno. Welch
 Francis Whiteman
 Thomas Willy (or Willis)
 Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe
 Elisha Cooke
 Elisha Hutchinson
 Tymothy Prout, Sen^r
 Henry Alline
 John Fayerweather
 Th. Frary
 Edw. Wyllys
 Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

A. Nathaniell Addams
 Danid Addams
 Jonathan Addams
 Abraham Addams
 Joseph Arnold
 Widdow Anderson
 Thomas Ashley

B. Sammuell Burrell
 Beniamin Breme
 John Barnerd
 Thomas Bearnerd
 Elathar Blacke
 William Burrows
 Nathaniell Baker
 John Bushnell
 John Bayley
 Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker
 Beniamine Blackledge
 William Bedlam
 William Barrett
 John Barber Tayler
 James Berry
 Widdow Baxter

C. John Clesbey
 John Commer
 Widdow Cundey
 Robert Cumbey
 Docter John Clarke
 Elias Callender
 David Copp
 Edward Collins
 Joseph Calley
 Jonathan Charles
 Sammuell Chanler, Joyner
 Thomas Cushing
 George Callend^r

D. Andrew Dolberry
 William Dennis
 Charles Demerrit
 Sammuell Dobson
 Dudley Dexter
 Widdow Dowden

E. Hennery Emes
 James English
 John Endicott

David Edwards
 Jacob Euerett
 Thomas Elliott
 Dauid Eddows, smith

F. Thomas Fox
 John Foster
 William Fuller
 John Figg
 Robert Feathergill

G. Josiah Grise
 Sam^l Grise
 Edward Goodwin
 John Goff
 John Gey
 John Green
 Thomas Gold
 Joseph Gallop
 Beniamin Gallop
 Abraham Gording
 Jerrimiah Gibson
 John Granton
 James Grant
 William Gefferys
 John Gardner

H. Cap^t Elisha Hutchison
 Cap^t Anthoney Howard
 James Halsey
 Robert Howard
 George Henley
 James Howard
 Doct^r William Huse
 Jacob Hewin
 George Hallett
 John Hunt, marriner

J. Joseph Jackson
 Mathew Joanes
 Widdow Joules

K. Thomas Kembale
 Widdow Keene
 William Kent
 Richard Knight, Caruer
 Thomas Kellon
 John Ketch

L. John Langdon, Butcher
 Robert Leiwes

M. Thomas Moore
John Moore
Edward Mortimore
Mr Richard Meddlecott
Edward Mumford
Widdow Martin
Andrew Marriner
Sammuell Mansfeild
Robert Mare
Mr Morton, Brewer
William Mumford

N. William Norton
John Nicols
John Norton
David Norton
Thomas Newman

O. Widdow Olliuer
John Olliuer, Carpent^r

P. John Playsted
Tymothy Prout Sen^r
Joseph Prout
Widdow Puglis
Moses Pearce
Tymothy Pratt
John Price
Sammuell Phillips
Sammuell Pecocke
Edward Peggy
John Pearse
John Pitcher

R. Joshua Rawlins
Caleb Rawlens
William Rouse
William Robbey
Thomas Row, saylmaker
Hennery Rawlins
Joseph Russell

S. John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Joseph Shaw
William Snell
John Stanbridge
Edward Summers
Richard Skinner
Nicolas Salsberry
Erasmus Stephens

T. Daniel Turrell Sen^r
Widdow Tommas
Daniel Turrell Jun^r
John Trow
Richard Trauers
Sammuell Turrell
William Towers for himselfe &
the house
William Trout
James Thornberry
Richard Trauers Jun^r
Daniell Trauers Sen^r
Daniell Trauers Jun^r

W. Widdow Williams
Widdow Warren
Widdow Winslow
Mr Addam Winthrope
Richard Weay
John Wakfeild
Obediah Wakfeild
Andrew Willott
Thomas Warren
Widdow Whetter
Gabrill Warner
Hennery Williams
Mr Wackham
John Worden, Currier
John Weeden
Nicolas Winnopp
Richard Whitredge
Tymothy Wandworth [*]

“No 5. Town Rates made June 6th, 1687.”

A. Bozone Allen
Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser
Joseph Allen
Mathew Atkins
Joshua Atwater
Will. Ardal

B. Tho. Bulkley
Manassa Beck
Tho. Beddle
Ben. Bullifent
Sam^{ll} Button
Fra. Burrows
Tho. Batso
John Baker

Will. Bryant
Edmond Browne
James Barnes
Nath. Byfield
W^m Browne, Merch^t
Sarah Barret

C. Rich. Crisp
Tho. Clarke
Will. Crow
Christop^r Crow
Tho. Cartor

D. John Dosset
John Dosset Jun^r

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

Joseph Daus
John Daus
Georg Dauson (*or* Danson)
Moses Deshon

E. Georg Eleston

F. Gibson Farr
John Field, shoemaker

G. William Gibbons
Habacock Glouer
Enoch Greneleafe
Will. Glanuel
Robt Gutterage
James Grene
John Gardnor
Nath. Grene

H. Will Hall
John Hayward
Eliakem Hutchinson
Widow Hawkins
Anne Hunt
Ben Harris
Haman, Atturney
Sam^l Hubbert

J. Rodger Jud
Tho. Jackson
Daved Jefferies
Abel Jefferies

K. John Kilby Sen^r
John Kilby Jun^r
Christop^r Kilby
Rodger Kilcop
Will. Keen

L. Ezekel Leuet
Sam^l Lynde
Tho. Leachfield
Will Lackey
John Lowel
Will. Lamb

M. Thaddeas Macarty
James Meers
Ben. Mountfort
Eliazer Moody
Giles Mastor

N. Georg Nickelson

O. Tho. Oakes

P. Humph. Parson
Will. Porter
Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
Widow Powning & her son Dan
Sam^l Plum^{er}
Joseph Phillips
Ebenezer Peirse

R. John Rowliston
Dan Royse
Humph. Richards, Jorneyman
Joseph Rodgers

S. Sam^l Shrimpton Esq^r
Mary Swett
Tho. Smith
Tho. Skinner
Ephram Saile
Joseph Smith
Francis Smith

T. John Twhing
Georg Tomson
Margret Thatcher
Isaiah Tay (*or* Toy)
Rebecka Taylor

W. Will White
Daved Walesby
Joseph Webb
John Wing
Edward Willy
Michale Willis

[John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Huthinson
Tymothy Prout Sen^r
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
T Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell]*

“ No 6. Town Rate made June y^e 6th 1687.”

A. Jn^o Allen Wean^r
Benjamin Alford
Widdow Avere
Jn^o Addams
Jn^o Ayers
Isaac Addington
Daniel Allen

B. James Booth, Taylor
Will Barbr, Lodg^r
Abraham Browne
Jeremiah Bumsted
Joseph Browninge
Richard Buckley
Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak^r Jur
 Tho. Brytman
 Pett^r Bark^r Tayl^r at Mr. Pages
 Jn Byer, wait^r
 M^o Bossing^r
 Rob^t Butch^r
 Pett^r Butl^r
 Jonathan Brigham
 Sam^{ll} Bill
 Joseph Brigham
 John Briggs, Boatman
 W^m Burt, Butcher
- C.** Elisha Cooke Esq^r
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary
 Richard Christopher
 Jn^o Cuny Jun^r
 Flurance Contee, Butch^r
 Andrew Cuningeham, Glassier
 Tymothy Clarke
 Jn^o Clough Jun^r
 Sam^l Clough, Joyn^r
 Jn^o Cooke, Merch^t
 Josiah Cobham sen^r
 James Cornish, Shoemaker
 Dunkin Cambell
- D.** Humphery Dave Esq^r
 Jn^o Dane
 Symond Daniel
 Henery Deareinge
 James Dennis Sen^r
 James Dennis Jun^r
 Jeremiah Dum^r
 Nathaniel Dewe
 Cap^t Benjamin Davis
 Mary Dudley widdowe
 Ambros Dew
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E.** Robert Earle
 Jn^o Earle
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn^r wth Smith
- F.** Jeremiah Fitch
 Nathaniel Fox
 John Fayerweather
- G.** Will^m Gilbert
 Enoch Greenliffe sen^r
 W^m Galloway
 Daud Gwine
 W^m Gerrish
- H.** Robart Hussey, wosted com^r
 Wil^m Haberfeild
 Jn^o Higs
 Robert Hawkins, wosted com^r
 Joseph Hauen, Lodg^r at bumsteds
 James Hill
- I.** John Joyliffe, Esq^r
 Sam^l Johnsonsone
 Daud Johnsonsone, watchmak^r
 Robert Johnsonsone, Lodg^r at waites
- K.** Tho. Kirke, Shoomak^r
 ? Jn^o Kiffe, weau^r at Aueres
 Mathew Kea, Tayl^r works at barb^{rs}
 Nicholas Kinge
- L.** Simond Lynde
 Madam Sarah Leverett
 Jn^o Linsey, single man Taylo^r
 Sam^l Legg
 Hudson Leuerit
 Tho. Larkin
 Sam^l Landmand, weau^r at Aveyes
 Maj^r Lidgett
- M.** Francis Mosse
 Arther Masson
 Widdow Messeng^r
 Ebenezer Messeng^r
 Simion Messeng^r
 Gorge Muncke
 Pett^r Markes poore Butch^r
 Tho. Mallett
 Widdow Man for the house she
 lives in
 Tho. Marshall
 [James Meares removed]
 James Maxwell
- N.** Robert Noakes
 Benjamin Negus Jun^r Barb^r
 Jabez Negus
- P.** Cap^t Nich^o Paige
 Joseph Peck, Coop.
 Abraham Pearce, labourer
 James Pemerton
 Benjamin Pemerton
 Tho. Palme^r at M^r Davies
 Sam^l Paine at M^{rs} Franckes
 W^m Paine, blk. smith
 Sam^l Proet^r Lodg^r at Jn^o Waites
 Tho. Peeke sen^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Butch^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Book sell^r
 Mathew Preist at George Monks
 George Pordidge
 Sammuel Parris
- R.** Richard Reed, Cooke
 Gamaliel Rodg^{rs}
- S.** Richard Spry, Tayl^r at Cap^t
 Savages
 Widdow Stodrd
 Jn^o Simones, labourer
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo^r
 Charles Scute, weau^r at Aueryes
 W^m Smith, Joyn^r
 Simion Stodrd
 Edward Shippe
 Iproffese Shrimptone
 Tho. Smith
 Widdowe Smith

T. Barnard Trott
Henery Tite
Pett^r Townsend
Pen Townsend
Jn^o Tuckerman sen^r
Sam^l Tylee, labourer
Andrew Thorntone, wand^{er}
Henery Tickn^r, cook at Muncks
Tho. Thortone, shoomak^r jour-
ny man
Joseph Thaxter

W. M^r White at Trotts
James Woodmancey
Jn^o Win, weau^r at Aueryes
Jn^o Waite
Mrs. Winslowe Judith
Warner Werendunke
Robert Williams

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

| No. 1. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing & Whar. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|---|----|----|
| Francis Hudson | 2 | . | 5 | . | 1 | 6 | . | 4 | 6 |
| Thomas Atkins | 2 | . | 6 | 3 | . | 6 | . | 5 | 7 |
| George Hiscott | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 5 | 10 |
| John Hiscott | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Beiamu Williams | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 3 |
| John Pollen | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 4 |
| Sammuell Ruck, Sen ^r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Mr. Thomas Berrey | 1 | . | 15 | . | 1 | 25 | . | 5 | . |
| Hezechiah Hinksman | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| Nathaniell Hinksman | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| William Dey | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Gutridge | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| Sammuell Rucke, Jun ^r | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 3 | . | 2 | 2 |
| Mr. John Pennywell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| Michael Shutt | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| John White | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| John Welch | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| William Greenough | 4 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 5 | . | 8 | 2 |
| Edward Budd | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 15 | . | 3 | 9 |
| John Mattune | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 2 | . | 2 | . |
| Nathaniell Parkman | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Laurence White | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Benjamin Worthyleg | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Robert Moore | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Robert Lash | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Francis Whitman | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Benjamin Wardle | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Carter | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Wilkins | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

| No. 1. | Heads. | Acres of Land, | Housing & Whar. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|---|----|----|
| John Ransford | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Edward Collens | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Mr Sammuell Nowell | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 10 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Percey Clarke | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Thomas Eldredge, Junr | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sammuell Wakefeild | 2 | . | 9 | . | 1 | 2 | . | 4 | 6 |
| Mr Hobby | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 9 |
| George Hooper | 1 | . | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| William Clough | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Robert Seers | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| James Smith, Marriner | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| John Orris | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 | 3 |
| Edward Ransford | 0 | . | 20 | . | . | 30 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Nicolas George | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Robert Gammin | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| William Harris | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Jonas Clarke | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 24 | . | 4 | . |
| Thomas Row, saylemaker | 3 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 5 | 10 |
| John Atwood | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Joseph Williams | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| George Robison | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 7 |
| Thomas Thurton | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 7 |
| John Smith | 1 | . | 3 | 1 | 0 | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| William Hunt | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| William Euerdou | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Daniell Ballerd | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 6 |
| William Colman | 1 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 30 | . | 6 | 1 |
| John Jacobs | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Allexander Seers | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Oakey | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Baker | 3 | . | 10 | . | . | 4 | . | 6 | 2 |
| John Jeruis, Juu'r | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Steuens | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Samson Waters | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Robert Smith | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Mr. Humphry Liscombe | 3 | . | 30 | 1 | . | 80 | . | 14 | 7 |
| Mr. Thomas Liscombe | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

| No. 1. | Heds. | Acres of Land. | Housing & Whar. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|----|----|----|
| John Viall | 1 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 5 | . | 4 | . |
| Obediah Gill | 3 | . | 5 | . | . | 7 | . | 6 | . |
| William Daus | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Major John Richards | 1 | . | 30 | 1 | . | 100 | . | 12 | 11 |
| Jonathan Howard | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jonathan Bill | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Sammuell Burnell | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Mr. Robert Bremsdon | 2 | . | 30 | 1 | 1 | 50 | . | 10 | 8 |
| John Burredge | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| | 92 | . | 445 | 7 | 8 | 568 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Thomas Johnson | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| William Downes | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 15 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Mr. Joseph Short | 1 | . | . | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Edward Hemfeild | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| George Nowell | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| John Roberts | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Jobe Chamberlin | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Sammuell Greenwood, Jr. | 2 | . | 12 | . | . | 10 | . | 5 | . |
| Joseph Graunt | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| William Huff | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Edward Brecknell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 3 |
| John Pits | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 3 |
| Henery Kimbale | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 3 |
| John Maior | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Mersbale | 1 | . | 3 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| William Burrows | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 4 |
| John Scarlett | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Joseph Tayller | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Gabriell Fishlocke | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Sammuell Saxston | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | 4 | . | 4 | . |
| Richard Shut | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 30 | . | 6 | 8 |
| William Parkeman | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Zachariah Daus | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Elias Parkeman | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Jeruis Sen'r | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |

Sheet No. 1. — *Continued.*

| No. 1. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing & Whar. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|---|----|----|
| William Shute | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Aurther Smith | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | 10 | . | 4 | 6 |
| Thomas Hunt | 3 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 6 | 8 |
| Tymothy Thorneton | 2 | . | 20 | 1 | 1 | 40 | . | 9 | . |
| Erecte Clesbey | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| David Robyson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Parment ^r | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 40 | . | 6 | 5 |
| John Hulland | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| George Beard | 1 | . | 4 | . | 10 | . | . | 2 | 10 |
| John Nash | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| John Holbrooke | 2 | . | 4 | 3 | . | . | . | 4 | 11 |
| John Leach | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker . . . | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Joseph Eldredge | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | 15 | . | 5 | . |
| Sammuell Greenwood, Sen ^r | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Andrew Elliott | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Edmunds | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Charles Hopkins | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| James Goodwin | 3 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Ammy | 0 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Nicolas Stone | 0 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Widdow Kellond | . | . | 40 | . | . | 80 | . | 10 | . |
| Jonathan Jackson | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widdow Hall | . | . | 2 | . | . | 4 | . | . | 6 |
| Widdow Hunt | . | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 8 |
| Widdow Greenwood | . | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 8 |
| Widdow Gaurd | . | . | 10 | . | . | 14 | . | 2 | . |
| Christopher Hulland | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 |
| Robe | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Widdow Haneford | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Widdow Cotter | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Widdow Blackwell | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Mr. Inereas Mather | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 11 |
| Widdow Margett Smith | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| William Cundey | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Sammuell Hudson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Ormes | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

| No. 1. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing & Wharf. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades. | £ s. d. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------------|---------|-------|---------|----------|
| Widdow Bell | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . . 6 |
| Thomas Goodall | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| David Cummens | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Widdow Groues | . | . | 18 | . | . | 8 | . 2 2 |
| | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8 14 00 |
| | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12 2 5 |
| | 66 | . | 345 | 6* | 2 | 365 | 20 16 0 |
| David Fauckner | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Experience Orris | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| | 2 | . | 6 | 6 | 2 | . | . 3 10 |
| | 66 | . | 345 | 7 | 8 | 365 | 20 16 06 |
| | 92 | . | 445 | 13 | 10 | 568 | 21 00 04 |
| Richard Tewell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |

Sheet No. 2.

| No. 2. | Heads. | Acres. | House in Mills & Wharfs. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades. | £ s. d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| David Edwards | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 40 | . . 6 3 |
| John Gey | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . 2 1 |
| Joseph Gallopp | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . 2 1 |
| Benjamin Gallopp | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Dennis | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Richard Whitredge | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Hunt | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . 2 4 |
| Benjamin Breeme | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | 6 | . 4 3 |
| Richard Knight | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Trout | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Richard Trauers | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . 4 . |
| Sammuell Jackson | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Richard Trauers, Jun'r | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Daniell Turrell, Sen'r | 2 | . | 14 | . | . | 10 | . 5 4 |

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

| No. 2. | Heads, | Aeres, | Housein Mills & Wharfs, | Horses, | Cows, | Trades, | | £ s. d. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|---|---------|
| Jonathan Addams | 2 | . | 5 | . | 1 | 5 | . | 4 5 |
| David Addams | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 6 |
| Nathaniell Addams | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 2 |
| Abraham Addams | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 6 |
| David Eddows | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| Widdow Dowden | . | . | 3 | . | 1 | 6 | . | 1 . |
| Sammuell Burrell | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 1 |
| Sammuell Pecoocke | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 1 |
| Rignall Gregnon | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 11 |
| John Wakefeild | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 3 7 |
| Obediah Wakefeild | 1 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 4 |
| John Nicols | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 3 9 |
| John Bushnell | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 8 |
| Francis Ellis | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 11 |
| Mr. Meddlecott | 1 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 70 | . | 9 5 |
| Andrew Marriner | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 5 . |
| George Hallett | 1 | . | . | . | . | 30 | . | 4 2 |
| John Worden | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 8 |
| Joseph Arnold | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| John Langdon, butcher . . . | 1 | . | 4 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 6 |
| William Jeffery | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| John Green | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 10 |
| Edward Summers | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| John Search | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 11 |
| Widdow Cundey | . | . | 5 | . | 1 | 4 | . | 1 . |
| Sammuell Phillips | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| Sammuell Turrell | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 4 |
| John Figg (or Higg) | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| Widdow Collicott | . | . | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | . 6 |
| Mr. Morton Braer | 3 | . | 20 | 1 | . | . | . | 6 11 |
| John Pearce | 2 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 3 6 |
| William Snell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| Ellias Kallender | 3 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 5 4 |
| John Endicott | 3 | . | 20 | 1 | 1 | 20 | . | 9 . |
| Edward Weeden | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 8 |
| John Underwood | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 10 |
| Widdow Joules | . | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . | 1 1 |

Sheet No. 2.--Continued.

| No. 2. | Heads. | Acres. | Housin Mills. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|---|----|----|----|
| Mr. Addam Winthrop . . . | 2 | . | 15 | . | 1 | 40 | . | . | 8 | 2 |
| Thomas Fox | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Robert Fethergill | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Goff | 2 | . | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| Mrs Winsley | . | . | 20 | . | 1 | 15 | . | . | 3 | 2 |
| John Strid | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| William Mumford | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| David Copp | 3 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | . | 5 | 8 |
| Daniell Trauers | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Thomas Elliott | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Obediah Reade | 2 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| Edward Peggy | 3 | . | 3 | 2 | . | . | . | . | 6 | 1 |
| Richard Skinner | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Gilbert Cardey | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| James English | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | 15 | . | . | 3 | 6 |
| James Granut | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| George Louerine | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Juo: Farnum | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | |
| William Johnson | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| William Norton | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| David Norton | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Mr. Lauson, shipm ^r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| Andrew Dolberry | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| Andrew Willett | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Charles Demerritt | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Nicolas Winuopp | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Hennery Rawlins | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Erecte Hamlin | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Keene | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 4 | 7 |
| Thomas Kellon | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Beues | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 6 | . | . | 3 | . |
| Jabes Salter | 2 | . | 15 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 6 | 3 |
| William Kent | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | . | 5 | . |
| Thomas Warren | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

| No. 2. | Heads. | Acres. | Housin Mills. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|----|---|----|----|
| Sammuell Dobson | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jonathan Charles | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| James Halsey | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| Robert Lewes | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Clesbey | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| James Howard | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Commer | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | . | 3 | . |
| Danniell Turrell, Jun'r . . . | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| William Bedlow | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Capt. Anthoney Howard . . . | 2 | . | 30 | 2 | 1 | 50 | . | . | 11 | 1 |
| Nathaniell Baker | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 5 | 5 |
| Edward Mortimore | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Mr. John Foster | 2 | . | 20 | . | . | 50 | . | . | 9 | 2 |
| Caleb Rawlins | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Edward Goodwin | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Benjamin Rawlins | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Mr. Kerke | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Ketch | 1 | . | 14 | . | . | 30 | . | . | 5 | 4 |
| John Playsted | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Moore | 2 | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Thomas Kembale | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sammuell Addams | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | 10 | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| John Bayley | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Scate | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| John Barber | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| William Barrett | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Thomas Moore | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | . | 1 | . |
| Edward Worrell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Andrew Stillings | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Mathew Atkins | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 8 |
| Edmund Mumford | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| Mosses Pearce | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| John Stanbridge | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Joseph Russell | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | . | 4 | 8 |
| Henery Emes | 2 | . | 10 | 3 | 1 | 10 | . | . | 6 | 6 |
| George Henly | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 4 | 7 |
| Tymothy Wadsworth | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

| No. 2. | Heads. | Acres. | Housin Mills. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|----|----|----|----|
| Thomas Cushing | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Bearnerd | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 |
| Thomas Bearneard | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 |
| Daniell Trauers, Jun'r | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Robert Howard | 2 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 50 | . | . | 9 | 5 |
| Thomas Newman | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| William Rouse | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | 10 | . | . | 3 | 5 |
| Joseph Jackson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| William Robey | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| James Thorneberry | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Mathew Joanes | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 4 | 7 |
| Abraham Gording | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Granton | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Trow | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Gold | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Tymothy Prout | 1 | . | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | . | . | 4 | 5 |
| Joseph Prout | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | .. | . | 2 | 11 |
| Robert Cumbey | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| Richard Wey | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| Docter William Huse | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| Docter John Clark | 1 | . | 30 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | 9 |
| Capt. Elisha Hutchinson . . . | 1 | . | 40 | . | 1 | 40 | . | . | 8 | 7 |
| Widdow Warren | . | . | 50 | . | . | 20 | . | . | 5 | 10 |
| Susanah Oliver | . | . | 15 | . | . | 10 | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Jno. Sneling | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Wido Carwithen alias Rolph . | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| *Sammuell Jackson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Daved Farnum | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widdow Keene | . | . | 10 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 1 | 3 |
| Widdow Saxton | . | . | 10 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 1 | 3 |
| George Callender | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 6 | . | . | 2 | 7 |
| Mary Clarke | . | . | 8 | . | . | 4 | . | . | 1 | . |
| Widdow Williams | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| John Williams, butcher . . . | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| John Bowden | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |

Sheet No. 2. — Continued.

[illegible]

Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

| No. 2. | Heads. | Acres. | Housin Mills. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades. | £ s. d. |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| John Watson | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| | | | | | | | 4 15 9 |
| | | | | | | | 11 4 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 4 9 |
| | | | | | | | 26 05 3 |
| Joshuah Rawlins | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . 2 4 |
| | | | | | | | 26 07 07 |
| Josiah Grice | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 10 | . 2 6 |
| Samuel Grice | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 10 | . 2 6 |
| | 217 | | | | | | 26 11 7 |
| John Lawson | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| | | | | | | | 26 13 7 |

Sheet No. 3.

| No. 3. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ s. d. |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|---------|
| John Barbur | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Boulderson | 1 | . | 16 | 1 | . | 5 | . 3 10 |
| George Briggs | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Richard Brookes | 2 | . | 5 | . | 2 | . | . 4 3 |
| William Ballentine | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Gepson | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . 2 3 |
| James Rainsthop | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| John Courser | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . 2 1 |
| James Adams | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Edward Adams | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Widdow Everell | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 6 |
| Joseph Pearse | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 20 | . 4 4 |
| Samuel Walker | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 30 | . 5 3 |

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

| No. 3. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Widow Manning | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Hugh Mullagin | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Hitchborn | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| George Holland, Jun'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| George Thomas | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| John Sharp | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 6 |
| Edmond Draper | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widow Elis ^a Thompson | . | . | 8 | . | . | 8 | . | 1 | 4 |
| Nathanael Williams | 1 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 5 | 3 |
| Isaac Walker | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 40 | . | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Stanbury | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 25 | . | 4 | 3 |
| Susanna Walker, widow | . | . | 6 | . | . | 15 | . | 1 | 9 |
| Jonathan Champion | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Alden | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | 15 | . | 5 | 3. |
| Susanna Lendall, widow | . | . | 10 | . | . | 40 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas Gross | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 15 | . | 3 | 7 |
| John Dyer | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 15 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Samuel Checkley | 2 | . | 15 | . | . | 40 | . | 7 | 11 |
| John Davis | 2 | . | 10 | . | 2 | 10 | . | 5 | 6 |
| Joshua Winsor | 1 | . | 16 | . | . | 15 | . | 4 | 3 |
| Isaac Lorin | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jacob Randall | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widow Winsor | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| John Cotta | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| Joseph Hiller | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 15 | . | 5 | 5 |
| Thomas Savage | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | 10 |
| John Nelson | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 40 | . | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Pembarton | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 15 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Hannah Prowse, widow | . | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 2 | 6 |
| John Carthew | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| John Clarke | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| William Palfrey | 1 | . | 7 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| Edward Lillie | 1 | . | 30 | . | . | 20 | . | 5 | 10 |
| Lancelot Lake | 1 | . | . | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Richard Cheever | 3 | . | 12 | . | . | . | . | 6 | . |
| David Harris | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | 5 |
| Gyles Dyer | 1 | . | 18 | 1 | . | 40 | . | 6 | 11 |

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

| No. 3. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Mary Milam, widow | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Francis Marshall | 1 | . | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| John Ballentine | 1 | . | 30 | . | 1 | 30 | . | 6 | 11 |
| William Long | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| | | | 455 | | | | 9 | 08 | 11 |
| Elias Heath | 1 | . | . | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| John Yorke | 1 | . | . | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| John Coomes | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Aleock | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Joh Pringe | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| Christopher Talbut | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 7 |
| Nathanael Jewell | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | |
| Thomas Paddy | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Ebenazar Price | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Walley, Jun'r | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| John Somes | 4 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 10 | 3 |
| Robert Perrin | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Mary Lake, widow | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Thomas Child | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 | 1 |
| Ralph Carter | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 | 5 |
| Robert Johnson | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 30 | . | 4 | 10 |
| Samuel Nanney | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Bishop | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Ann Checkley, widow | . | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . | 1 | 6 |
| Capt. William Wright | 2 | . | 20 | . | . | 10 | . | 5 | 10 |
| John Coney, Sen'r | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 5 | 0 |
| Matthew Gross | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Widow Turell | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Joseph Townsend | 2 | . | 15 | . | . | 30 | . | 7 | 1 |
| Widow Rock | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Benjamin Backaway | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 3 |
| Edw. Page, Sen'r | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Mr. Cotton Mather | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| Isaac Jones | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Joseph Callow | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Cooke | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

| No. 3. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Coves. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Timothy Dwight | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 | . | 4 | 1 |
| Phillip Langdon | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| John Ricks | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 |
| Widow Newcombe | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Richard Narramore | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | 5 | . | 2 | 8 |
| Henry Godfrey | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Lot Gourding | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 5 |
| Widow Whitwell | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| William Smith | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Emm Gepson, widow | . | . | 3 | . | . | 3 | . | . | 6 |
| William Bassett | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Thomas Barrington | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Samuel Johnson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Smith | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Pilgrim Sympkins | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| John Hanlock | 1 | . | 8 | 2 | . | . | . | 3 | 2 |
| Thomas Hatherly | 2 | . | 3 | . | 1 | 4 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas Pennant | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 |
| Jacob Everitt | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Richard Talley | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | . | 5 | . | 3 | 2 |
| | | | 273 | . | . | . | 6 | 19 | 9 |
| John Tyler | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 4 |
| Oliver Tomlyn | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| John Symons | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| David Bassett | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Henry Dawson | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Henry Bennett | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Edward Evered | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Fernside | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Richard Ellis | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Abraham Letherbridge | 1 | . | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Jacob Fernside | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Inglesby | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Thomas Gutteridge | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 5 |
| William Jones | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Samuel Ruggles | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 3 |

Sheet No. 3. — *Concluded.*

| No. 3. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ s. d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|----------|
| John Veren, Sen'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| John Veren, Jun'r | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Webber | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Walley, Sen'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . 3 10 |
| Richard Preist | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Joseph Wing | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| John Lovering | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 4 | . 2 4 |
| Henry Mattocks | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Richard Mussivant | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Constantine Sandys | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Widow Dickerson | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . . 4 |
| John Holbrooke | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Thomas Veren | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Thwyng | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| John Gwyn | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| | | | | | | | 2 19 01 |
| | | | | | | | 0 02 11 |
| | | | | | | | 6 19 9 |
| | | | | | | | 19 08 01 |
| John Ballentine | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 2 6 |
| John Farnum, Tertius | 2 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 3 4 |
| John Aulgar | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . 3 9 |
| | | | | | | | 19 11 4 |
| | | | | | | | 19 07 07 |

Sheet No. 4.

| No. 4. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ s. d. |
|--|--------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|
| Samuell Clarke | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Thomas Barnes | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Edward Crek & 3 men | 4 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . 7 9 |
| Edward Watkins | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Willi. Couch | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Johnathean Sauige | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 4 | . 2 . |
| Joseph Soper | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Jarvis Ballard | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 30 | . 5 2 |
| Joseph Bradinge | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Thomas Cutler, merc ^t | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 10 | . 2 6 |
| James Burges | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| Capt. Blackwell & 1 man | 2 | . | 14 | 1 | . | 20 | . 6 3 |
| Robert Purdue | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| James Websteir | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . 2 3 |
| Sammuel Howard | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| John Marshall | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Tuckerman, Ju'r | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Manley | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Arthor Hale | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Fairefeld | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Bengemen Thrednedell | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Bartholme Thrednedle | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| James Hawkens & man | 2 | . | 8 | . | 1 | . | . 3 8 |
| Ambrose Dawes | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . 2 3 |
| Jobe Ingram | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Johnathan Dawes | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Danniell Fairefeld | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Elliezur Faimden | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| Thomas Cooper & man | 2 | . | 30 | . | . | 40 | . 9 2 |
| Christopher Flage | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| William Paine | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | . | . 2 7 |
| Stephen Minor & man | 2 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . 4 5 |
| David Stephens | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Roger Dubbledaye | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | 1 | . | . 3 . |
| Micael Homer | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | 4 | . 2 7 |
| Beniamen Emmones Sen'r | 2 | . | 8 | . | 1 | . | . 4 3 |
| James barton & man | 2 | . | 12 | . | 4 | 20 | . 7 . |

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

| No. 4. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ s. d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|
| John Ruggles & man | 2 | . | 12 | 1 | 1 | . | . 5 . |
| Thomas Stedman | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Davis | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Beniamen Walker | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 30 | . 5 5 |
| Richard Inglish | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Foy | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 30 | . 5 3 |
| Jonas Clay | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| William Billings | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Hugh Barton | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Abraham Smith | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 6 | . 2 2 |
| John Saffin | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 20 | . 4 7 |
| John Tucker | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Gorg Person | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 15 | . 3 9 |
| Sammuell Ravenscraft & man . . . | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | . 5 8 |
| Jeremiah Toye | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . 2 6 |
| Jeames Foweles | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . 2 6 |
| Richard Lackey | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Nathaniel Leagit | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Isack Cusins | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Francis Foxcraft & man | 2 | . | 25 | 1 | 1 | 60 | . 11 01 |
| Richard Rodgers | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Peter Clarke | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . 2 11 |
| Anthonie Chekley | 1 | . | 30 | 1 | 1 | 30 | . 7 4 |
| Andrew Veach | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . 1 11 |
| Richard Barrit | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Bonner | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . 3 9 |
| William Joyce | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| | 75 | . | 355 | 7 | 18 | 366 | 9 18 8 |
| Peter Assalli | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . 3 9 |
| Thomas Harwod | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | . | . 2 4 |
| John Robinson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| James Tayler & man | 2 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 80 | . 11 11 |
| Samuell Jacklin & man | 2 | . | 12 | . | 3 | 30 | . 7 7 |
| Samuell Sparks | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Borland | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . 4 2 |

Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

| No. 4. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| John Cordner | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| William Gibson & 2 men | 3 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| Grimeston Bowd & man | 2 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 |
| Thomas Phillipps | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Nathaniel Collines | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Bartholme Chevers & 2 men | 3 | . | 8 | . | 1 | 10 | . | 6 | 9 |
| Samuell Lilli & man | 2 | . | 18 | . | 1 | 30 | . | 7 | 7 |
| John Waker | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 6 | . | 3 | . |
| Samuell Homan | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Robbert Shelton | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Allin Noletre | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Edward Camer | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Christopher Clark | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Thomas Scot | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Thomas Duer | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Sampson Duer | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Jeames Nesbit | 1 | . | . | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Lewes Allare | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 3 |
| John Strang | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 4 |
| Jossbua Brodbent | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| John Tribber | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Horton | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Edwards | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | . |
| William Parsons | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| John Woodie & man | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| James Cooke | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sampson Stoddard | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | . |
| Jeames Butler | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| James Sherlock | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Josiah Cobham | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Monggoe Craford | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Joshuwaye Cobham | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Jemes Webster | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| James Marshal | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Charles Salter | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Aron Gefferies | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Thomas Hamblin | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 10 | . | 3 | 9 |

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

| No. 4. | Heads. | Aeres of Land. | Housing. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Richard Shering | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Elhanon Lion | 1 | . | 6 | 3 | . | . | . | 3 | 5 |
| Thomas Baker | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| William Turnor | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Jones | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| William Griges & man | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| George Cable & man | 2 | . | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | . | 6 | 3 |
| Edward Allin | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| James Prier | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Obadiah Emmones | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Nickolas Hale | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Madson, Sc ^r | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Madson, Ju ^r | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Samnell Cahone | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Robbert Patin | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Vickcors | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Joseph Vickcors | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| William Browne | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Birge & 2 men | 3 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| Henery Ingram & man | 2 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 6 |
| Thomas Hunt & man | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | 5 | 3 |
| | 80 | . | 294 | 6 | 10 | 341 | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| Widdow Edsell | . | 6 | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Moses Bradford | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | . |
| John Hill | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Nicholas Shapleigh | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Thomas Harris | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | . | 5 | 8 |
| James Worth | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Sarah Barrett, als. | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Mary Thacher | . | . | 12 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . |
| Widow Harrison | . | . | 12 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . |
| Anthony Stoddard | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | . | 19 | . |
| | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | . |
| | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 20 | 14 | 2 |
| William Dawes | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 20 | 15 | 10 |

Sheet No. 4.—*Concluded.*

[illegible]

Sheet No. 5.

| No. 5. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Dan: Royse | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 40 | . | 5 | 10 |
| Joshua Atwater | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Sam'l Proctor | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | . |
| James Meers | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 10 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Will. Bryant | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 6 | . | 3 | . |
| Ben. Mountfort | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| James Green | 3 | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . | 6 | 6 |
| Edmont Browne | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Returne Waite | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Roberts | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Experiane Willis | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Michael Willis | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| James Barnes | 1 | . | 30 | 3 | 1 | 20 | . | 7 | 4 |
| Humphrey Perry | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Will Browne | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Mr. Maine | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 4 |
| Ephrem Saile | 4 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . | 7 | 9 |
| John Gill | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Lowel | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| Susanah Stokes | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Eben Pierse | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Tho. Cartor | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Tho. Clarke | 1 | . | 40 | . | . | 60 | . | 10 | . |
| Coll Sam'll Shrimpton | 2 | . | 50 | 3 | . | 150 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Sam'll Hubbert | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Georg Hornebuckle | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Will. Keen | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 9 |
| Joseph Phillips | 1 | . | 7 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| Sam'll Plumer | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| Isaiah Toy | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 2 |
| Christop ^r Crow | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Gibson Farr | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Joseph Rodgers | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Tho Skinor | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | . | . | . | 4 | 7 |
| Eliezer Moody | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | 4 |
| Tho Jackson | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Tho Parris | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

| No. 5. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Daved Jefferies | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 50 | . | 8 | 4 |
| Michel Perry | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Giles Master | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Will. Lackey | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| George Farwell | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| Tho. Gutterage | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 3 | 2 |
| Ben. Harris | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 6 | . | 3 | . |
| Mary Lechfield | . | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | 8 |
| John Paiutor | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Enock Greenleafe | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 5 | . |
| Abigall Dudson | . | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 1 | 8 |
| Edward Hutchinson | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Rodger Killcōp | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Sam'll Lynde | 1 | . | 15 | 1 | . | 30 | . | 6 | 10 |
| Margret Thatcher | . | . | 20 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Moses Deshan | 2 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 6 |
| Will Crow | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Will Ardall | . | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Dau Powning | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Joseph Smith | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Francis Smith | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Baker | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 50 | . | 6 | 11 |
| Madam Rebecka Taylor | . | . | 32 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 4 |
| James Loyde | 1 | . | 22 | . | . | 60 | . | 8 | 6 |
| Mr Brookhouen | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Tho Brenly | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Will Brenly | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Will Lamb | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Nath Green | 2 | . | 12 | . | . | 30 | . | 6 | 10 |
| Jno Gardnor | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 2 |
| Hump Richards | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Sam'll Tyly | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Bozone Allen | 2 | . | 20 | 1 | 1 | 30 | . | 8 | 2 |
| Rob't Prise | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Thwing | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Joseph Peck | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| | 85 | . | 603 | 11 | 5 | 823 | 13 | 7 | 4 |

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

| No. 5. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Rich Crispe | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | 10 | . | 3 | 5 |
| Will White | 1 | . | 16 | 1 | . | 40 | . | 6 | 9 |
| Tho Bulkly | 1 | . | 12 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Manassa Beck | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| Tho Beedle | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Jno Dossett Sen'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | 2 | 10 | . | 3 | 6 |
| Jno Dossett Jun'r | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Ezekel Levett | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| David Waillesby | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John West Esq | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 4 |
| Peter Haymon | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Bonamy | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Tho Oakes | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 6 |
| Ben Bulifant Esqr | 2 | . | 16 | . | . | 40 | . | 8 | . |
| Tho Atkison | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Richard Procktor | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Rowlestone | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Georg Nickason | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Jacob Holloway | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Sam'll Button | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Humpr Parson | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Joseph Allen | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Will Hall | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Mary Swett | . | . | 15 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 3 | 2 |
| Nicholas Backster | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jos Thaxter | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Will Gibbons | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Joseph Daus | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Georg Dauson | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 4 | 5 |
| John Hayward | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Mrs Belengham | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Francis Burroughs | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | . | 60 | . | 7 | 9 |
| Tho Bludsto | . | . | 15 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 1 |
| Thaddeus Macarty | 3 | . | 20 | 1 | 2 | 30 | . | 10 | 1 |
| John Kilby | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| John Kilby Jun'r | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Eliak Hutchinson Esq | 2 | . | 40 | 3 | . | 70 | . | 13 | 9 |

Sheet No. 5. — *Concluded.*

| No. 5. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Georg Eliston | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | . |
| Joseph Webb | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Dority Hawkins | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Habakuck Gloner | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Ralph Perkins | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Tho Smith | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 50 | . | 6 | 10 |
| Jotham Grover | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Anne Hunt | . | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | . | 10 |
| John Wing | 1 | . | 30 | . | . | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| Georg Tomson | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Hen Sprie | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Mary Tyng | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| John Tuttle | 2 | . | 20 | . | . | 20 | . | 5 | . |
| | 51 | . | 399 | 7 | 8 | 507 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| | 85 | . | 603 | 11 | 5 | 823 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| | 136 | . | 1,002 | 18 | 13 | 1,330 | 21 | 11 | 1 |

Sheet No. 6.

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trade & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|------------------|---|----|----|
| Robert Williams | 1 | . | 3 | . | 1 | .. | . | 2 | 2 |
| Richard Reade | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| John Higgs | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| W ^m Haberfield | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| James Woodmansey | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Thomas Kirke | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Francis Moss | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Edwards | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Allen | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| James Cornish | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Timothy Cunningham | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Capt ^m Benjamin Davis | 1 | . | 25 | 1 | 1 | 40 | . | 7 | 5 |
| Thomas Creese | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £. s. d. |
|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|----------|
| Cap ^{tn} Nathl Byfield | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 60 | . 7 8 |
| Edward Bertles (?) | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| William Gilbert | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 30 | . 4 8 |
| Widdowe Smith | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . . 4 |
| Henry Deering | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 30 | . 5 . |
| Widdow Geerish | . | . | 4 | . | . | 8 | . 1 . |
| Richard Wilkins | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . 2 11 |
| David Johnson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Widdow Egerton | . | . | 4 | . | . | 8 | . 1 . |
| John Linsey | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Hudson Leverett | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Joseph Brunning | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . 3 . |
| John Eyre | 1 | . | 20 | 1 | . | 40 | . 7 1 |
| Massy y ^e keeper | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| James Pemberton | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | . 5 . |
| Benjamin Pemberton | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 12 | . 3 . |
| James Dennis Sen'r | . | . | 3 | . | . | 3 | . . 6 |
| James Dennis Jun'r | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Dennis Mathews | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Simeon Messenger | 1 | 5 | . | 3 | 1 | . | . 3 7 |
| Sam ^l Legg | 1 | 10 | . | . | 1 | 30 | . 5 3 |
| Jeremiah Bumstead | . | 5 | . | 4 | 1 | . | . 2 4 |
| Benjamin Negus Jun'r | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Widdowe Messinger | . | 5 | . | . | 1 | . | . . 8 |
| Abraham Pierce | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Richard Christophers | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Mr. Elisha Cooke | 1 | 20 | . | . | 1 | 15 | . 4 10 |
| Madam Leverett | . | 37 | . | . | . | 5 | . 3 6 |
| Ezekial Cheever | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Henry Thyte(?) | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Arther Mason | 2 | 25 | . | 3 | 1 | 20 | . 8 7 |
| David Mason | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Abraham Browne | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Gamaliel Rogers | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| John Briggs | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Henry Sharp | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Bernard Trott | 1 | 6 | . | . | . | . | . 2 2 |

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trade & Estate. | £. s. d. |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|----------|
| Thomas Tory | . | 10 | . | . | . | 20 | . 2 6 |
| Mary Stoddard, widdowe | . | 10 | . | . | 1 | 20 | . 2 9 |
| Peter Townsend | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Benjamin Alford | 1 | 25 | . | 1 | 1 | 60 | . 9 5 |
| Richard Bulkley | 1 | 5 | . | . | . | . | . 2 1 |
| John Fayerweather | 1 | 19 | . | . | . | 10 | . 3 8 |
| James Allin, minister | 1 | 20 | . | . | 1 | . | . 3 7 |
| Pen Townsend | 1 | 20 | . | 1 | 1 | 40 | . 7 4 |
| Humphry Davie | 1 | 20 | . | . | 1 | 20 | . 5 3 |
| John Davie | 1 | . | . | . | . | 10 | . 2 6 |
| Thomas Palmer | 1 | 10 | . | . | . | 60 | . 7 6 |
| Henry Palmer | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Simons | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Joshua Moody | 2 | 15 | . | . | 1 | . | . 4 10 |
| Joseph Belknap | 3 | 6 | . | . | . | . | . 5 6 |
| John Conny | 1 | 18 | . | . | . | 20 | . 4 10 |
| Thomas Savage | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Tuckerman | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Edward Steevens | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Simon Lynd, esq | 1 | 30 | . | . | 1 | 100 | . 12 9 |
| George Pordige | 2 | 18 | . | . | 1 | 50 | . 9 3 |
| Sam ^l Pordige | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Sam ^l Bedwell | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Jeremiah Fitch | 3 | 10 | . | . | . | 10 | . 6 8 |
| Thomas Baker | . | 6 | . | . | 1 | 6 | . 1 3 |
| Simon Daniel | 2 | 6 | . | 1 | . | 5 | . 4 10 |
| John Royme | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Enoch Greenliefte | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | [torn] |
| Roger Judd | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Mary Avery, widdowe | . | . | 16 | . | . | 30 | . 3 10 |
| John Cord | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Charles Sweet (?) | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Robert Hussy | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| George Monek | 2 | . | 20 | . | . | 20 | . 6 8 |
| Henry Tiekner | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Thomas Cottle | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Thomas Larkin | 1 | 6 | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---|----|----|
| Thomas Brightman | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | . | 15 | . | 4 | . |
| Henry Brightman | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Florence Charty | 1 | . | 5 | 1 | . | 5 | . | 2 | 11 |
| John Hurd | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Sam'll Paine | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| W ^m Machelassin | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Peter Barker | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Mathew Rea | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jacob Randal | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Hannikin | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Joshua Matstock | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Coll. Nieho: Paige | 1 | 30 | .. | 1 | . | 100 | . | 12 | 11 |
| Thomas Dudley | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| James Mounteere | 1 | 5 | .. | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Thomas Mallett | 1 | 10 | .. | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Paige | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Duke | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Francis Legare | . | 6 | .. | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Warner Werendonke | 3 | 25 | .. | 1 | . | 20 | . | 9 | 3 |
| Andrew Cunningham | 1 | 7 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| Sam'll Phillips | 2 | 8 | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 5 | 8 |
| Dunkin Cambell | 1 | 8 | .. | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 9 |
| W ^m Paine | 2 | 8 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 4 | 10 |
| Isaac Addington | 1 | 10 | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| Jabez Negus | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Rawlins | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Edward Perry | 1 | 6 | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| John Adams | 2 | 6 | .. | . | 1 | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Thomas Thornton | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Nicho: King | 1 | 30 | .. | . | 2 | 30 | . | 7 | 2 |
| Simeon Stoddard | 2 | 30 | .. | . | . | 80 | . | 12 | 6 |
| Edward Shippen | 4 | 40 | .. | 1 | 1 | 100 | . | 19 | . |
| James Craven | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Glanvil at Mr. Rhandolphs . | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Jeremiah Duffer | 2 | 20 | .. | . | 1 | 40 | . | 9 | 10 |
| John Cole | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Ebenezar Russell | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---|----|---------|
| John Wayte | 1 | 40 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 5 | 10 |
| Coll. Freere | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Stephen Werendonke | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Thomas Peck | 1 | 6 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Roger Gilbert | 1 | 6 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Robert Noakes | 1 | 2 | .. | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Widdowe Man | . | 20 | .. | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | . |
| John Marshall | . | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Thomas Marshall | 2 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| Dan'll Allin | 1 | 16 | .. | 1 | 1 | 30 | . | 6 | 4 |
| Widdowe Dudley | . | 6 | .. | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| Epiphras Shrimpton | 1 | 15 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 9 |
| W ^m Burt | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| Phillip Finny | 1 | . | 3 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Sam'll Johnson | 2 | 6 | .. | . | 1 | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Sam'll Phillips | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Edward Hill | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sam'll Landman | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| David Gwin | 1 | 10 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| Mr Sam'll Willard | 1 | 15 | .. | . | 1 | . | . | 3 | 2 |
| Thomas Smith | 1 | 6 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| John Byer | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Widdowe Winslow, Judith | . | 6 | .. | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| John Winslowe | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 10 |
| John Alden | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Thomas Bozenger | 1 | 5 | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 11 |
| John Joyliffe | 1 | 20 | .. | . | 1 | 25 | . | 5 | 8 |
| Rob't Butcher | 3 | 6 | .. | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| Ambros Dew | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Nath'll Dew | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Obadiah Dew | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| James Maxwell | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Clowe | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Samuell Clowe | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | } Torn. |
| Joseph Bridgham | 3 | 20 | .. | 1 | 1 | 20 | . | 9 | |
| Sam'll Bill | 1 | 4 | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | |
| Nath'll Foxe | 1 | 10 | .. | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | |

Sheet No. 6.— *Concluded.*

| Not numbered, evidently No. 6. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £ s. d. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| James Hill | 3 | 10 | . . | . | 1 | 20 | . 7 |
| Sam'll Parris | . | 10 | . . | . | 1 | 20 | . 2 |
| Richard George | 1 | 4 | . . | . | . | . | . 2 |
| Peter Butler | 1 | 12 | . . | . | . | 20 | . 4 |
| Charles Lidgett Esq. | 1 | 20 | . . | 3 | . | 80 | . 11 |
| Mrs. Leues | . | 6 | . . | . | . | . | . . |
| Jonath Bridgham | 1 | 20 | . . | 1 | 1 | 30 | . 6 |
| George Vaughan | 1 | 4 | . . | . | . | . | . 2 |
| Harry Benning | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 |
| | 104 | 628 | 66 | 13 | 14 | 957 | 15 17 |
| | | 66 | | | | | 12 |
| | | 694 | | | | | 28 |

} *Form.*} *Form.*

Sheet No. 7.

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ s. d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------|---------|
| Tho. Bannister | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . 3 2 |
| Sam'l Bayton | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . 4 . |
| Theodor Adkinson | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . 2 9 |
| Timothy Armatage | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 20 | . 3 4 |
| Edward Wyllys | 1 | . | 20 | . | 1 | 20 | . 5 3 |
| Widd Wheteombe | . | . | 20 | . | 1 | 20 | . 3 7 |
| W ^m Fisher | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Widd. Frost | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . 1 . |
| Joseph Grinliffe | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Joseph Gridlee | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| Edw. Euens | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Henry Ellis | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Rob ^t Eable | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| Rich Draper | 1 | . | . . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| W ^m Densden | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses & Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| William Howe | 2 | . | 15 | 1 | . | . | . | 5 | . |
| Joseph Hill | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Isack Halem | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Henry Calkott | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Rich Jackson | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| W ^m James | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| Joseph Knight | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John King | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Henry Lowdor | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Daued Landen | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| W ^m Fuller | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 3 | . |
| James Floode | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | 10 | . | 3 | 1 |
| John Fosdicke | 2 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 6 |
| Rich: Harris | 1 | . | 40 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 5 | 11 |
| Ambrose Honywell | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Nath Balston | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| Tho Bligh | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | .. | . | 2 | 6 |
| John Barrey | 1 | . | 3 | 1 | . | 6 | . | 2 | 10 |
| Edw Ashle | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Rich Cornish | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| James Cornish | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Caleb Chaiffin | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Tho Clarke | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Ezek Gardner | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Isack Grigs | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| Benj: Gillam | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 5 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Joseph Lowell Sen'r | 1 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Joseph Lowell Jun'r | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Lee | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Rich Lofte | 1 | . | 15 | . | . | 5 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Widd Langle | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| W ^m Needham | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 4 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Robt Omen | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Regnall Odor | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Nath Oliuer | 1 | . | 40 | 1 | 1 | 50 | . | 9 | 10 |
| Rob't Orchard | . | . | 10 | . | . | 14 | . | 2 | 8 |
| Edw Thwinge | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 |

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| Nath Thear | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Rich Willy | 1 | . | .. | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Rob't Wright | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Winscome | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 4 | 5 |
| Tho: Wiborne | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 8 |
| John Wear | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 9 |
| John Temple | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Arther Tanner | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 30 | . | 4 | 7 |
| George Turfeere | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 4 |
| W ^m Slacke | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Rowland Stoope | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| Ralph Striker | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Smith | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Tho: Smith, blacksmith | 2 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 10 |
| Giles Silvester | . | . | 24 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Ebenezer Messenger | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Dan'll Oliuer | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 2 |
| | 72 | . | 362 | 5 | 9 | 330 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| Hugh Priece | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Henry Duen | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Tho Davis | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Booker | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Abraham Blush | 3 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| Jonathan Balston Jun'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | . |
| Peter Bowden | 1 | . | .. | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| John Balstou | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | . |
| Jonathan Balston Sen'r | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 80 | . | 10 | 10 |
| Stephen Butler | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sam'll Bridge | 1 | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| Charles Blincoe | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| John Densden | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Adam Densden | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Joseph Densden | 1 | . | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Edw Drinker | 1 | . | 12 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Joseph Day | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sam'll Green | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cows. | Trades & Estates. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| John Greenliffe | 1 | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| The Gretion | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| James Glasse | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| W ^m Holloway Sen'r | 2 | . | 12 | . | 1 | . | . | 4 | 7 |
| W ^m Holloway Jun'r | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Abraham Harrison | 1 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Joshua Hubbert | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| The Messenger | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Jacob Moline | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | . |
| John Mash, [or Nash] butcher . . . | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 7 |
| Henry Munford | 1 | . | 16 | 1 | . | 50 | . | 7 | 5 |
| John Mash, [or Nash] currier . . . | 1 | . | 5 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| [Alexander Bulman]* | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Edw Brumfeild | 1 | . | 16 | . | . | 60 | . | 8 | . |
| Jo Apleton | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Symon Bredstreet | 1 | . | 15 | . | 1 | . | . | 3 | 2 |
| John Baker | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Cooke | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widd Cooke | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| John Curbe | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Gilbert Cole | 2 | . | 4 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Danid Crutch | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| The Pound | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Jonathan Pollard | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Joseph Parsons | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 40 | . | 6 | 8 |
| Nath Pearce | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Danell Quinze | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 10 | . | 3 | 8 |
| John Melloes | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sam'l Marshall | 2 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . | 4 | 5 |
| Benj. Marshall | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| John Robinson | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| The Raper | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Nath Renolds | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Joshua Rice | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| W ^m Robins | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| The Shipcott | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . | . | . |

* Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---|----|----|
| Tho Smith | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Henry Shearloe | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Joseph Stoeker | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Tho Stapleford | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 10 |
| Tho Wheeler Sen'or | 1 | . | 12 | . | . | 20 | . | 4 | 4 |
| Tho Wheeler Juen'or | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Widd Woodydy | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Edw Wanton | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Sam ^{ll} Wurdon | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Pinehin | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 20 | . | 5 | . |
| Sam ^{ll} Pearce | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Poole | 2 | . | 25 | . | 1 | 30 | . | 8 | 2 |
| Widd: Noise | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . |
| W ^m Phillips | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Edmond Perkins | 3 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| Tho Peck, Junior | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| | 74 | . | 426 | 4 | 11 | 416 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| Edw Tommas | 1 | . | 30 | . | . | 80 | . | 10 | 10 |
| Rieh Patishall | 2 | . | 10 | . | 1 | . | . | 4 | 5 |
| John Peck | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 10 |
| Tho Prince | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | 6 |
| James Pecker | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| James Penneman | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Barth: Sutton | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| W ^m Smith | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 4 | . |
| George Smith | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Widd Hough | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| Widd Stebbins | . | . | 6 | . | 2 | . | . | 1 | . |
| Peter Sarjent | 2 | . | 40 | 1 | . | 60 | . | 12 | 1 |
| John Salle | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Merriam, Se'or | 1 | . | 6 | . | 1 | 6 | . | 2 | 11 |
| Isaek Merriam | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Sam ^{ll} Merriam | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Rob't Sanders | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Stephen Sarjent | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Henry Stephens | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . | . | 9 |
| Sauill Simson | 3 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 5 | 6 |

Sheet No. 7.— *Concluded.*

| No. 7. | Heads. | Acres of Land. | Houses Mills & Wharves. | Horses. | Cowes. | Trade & Estate. | £ s. d. |
|--|--------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------|
| Joseph Sowter | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Shawe | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . 1 11 |
| Widd: Sharpe | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | 3 | . 1 . |
| Ratliffe | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Widd. Pollard | . | . | 12 | . | . | 18 | . 2 6 |
| Mathew Darbe | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Benj. Merriam | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Widd Parsons for her weare house at y ^e dock | . | . | 20 | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Will. Clarke | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . 4 2 |
| Tho: Saye | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Sam'll Oker | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| | 30 | . | 216 | 1 | 7 | 203 | 4 5 3 |
| | . | . | 426 | . | . | 416 | 9 3 7 |
| | . | . | 362 | . | . | 330 | 8 10 7 |
| | | | 1,004 | | | 949 | 21 19 5 |
| Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | . . 6 |

Sheet No. 8.

| No. 8. | Heads. | Acres of | Wharves &c. | Cowes. | Horses. | Trades &c. | £ s. d. |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|
| John Bull | 1 | . | 8 | . | 1 | . | . 2 7 |
| Josiah Franklin | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| W ^m King | 1 | . | 4 | . | 1 | . | . 2 3 |
| John Balston | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| W ^m Rawson | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 10 | . 3 2 |
| John Pell | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Mathias Smith | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| Capt. Sam'll Sewell | 2 | . | 30 | 1 | 1 | 100 | . 14 10 |
| Thomas Cobb | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Rich. Cobb | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Will. Tudman | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Nehemiah Pearce | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 5 | . 2 7 |

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

| No. 8. | Heads. | Acres of | Wharves &c. | Cowes. | Horses. | Trades &c. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|--------|---------|---------------|---|----|----|
| Joseph Wheeler | 2 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Joseph Briscoe | 2 | . | 6 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 6 |
| Will: Baker | 2 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 6 |
| Will. Wallise | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Tho Wallise | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Cowell | 2 | . | 8 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 8 |
| Timothy Paydon | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| Sam'll Gray | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| Elisha Odlin | 1 | . | 5 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 4 |
| John Needham | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |
| Jacob Elliott | 3 | . | 20 | 2 | 5 | . | . | 9 | 3 |
| Solomon Raynsford | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| Elizabeth Barnes | . | . | 10 | . | . | 20 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Tho Mousett | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 7 |
| Widd Raynsford | . | . | 6 | 1 | . | 15 | . | 2 | . |
| David Raynsford | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Peter Warren | 1 | . | 4 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| W ^m Obinson | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 10 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Tho Waggett | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Alexander Symson | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| Joseph Symson | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Domenick att Alex Symsons | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Tho Linckhorne | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Rob't Sanderson Se'or | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| Henry Allen | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 10 | . | 3 | 9 |
| Robt Sanderson Ju'or | 1 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 11 |
| Peter Wyer | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| James Townsend | 2 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 4 | 2 |
| Lawrence Waters | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Joseph Hoomes, Se'or | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| Joseph Hoomes Ju'or | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Edw. Gough | 1 | . | 18 | . | 1 | 30 | . | 5 | 7 |
| Gorge Mathews | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| John Bennett | 1 | . | 8 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 3 | . |
| Tho Walker Sen'or | 2 | . | 12 | 1 | 3 | 20 | . | 7 | 6 |
| David Hemes | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Tho: Baker | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

| No. 8. | Heads. | Acres of | Wharves &c. | Cowes. | Horses. | Trades &c. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|--------|---------|---------------|---|----|----|
| Tho: Walker Jun'or | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| John Clowe | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Squire | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| James White | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| George Clark | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Peter Welcome | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| Widd Elliott | . | . | 4 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 2 | 3 |
| Widd Dours | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | 4 |
| Tho Downe | 1 | . | 18 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | 8 |
| Theophal Frary | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 6 | 1 |
| Henry Lilly | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 5 |
| James Harris | 1 | . | 4 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | 3 |
| Widd Elgason | . | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 9 |
| Satisfaction Belcher | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |
| W Pollard | 1 | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 |
| | 69 | . | 383 | 24 | 14 | 310 | 8 | 18 | 9 |
| John Belcher | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Seth Perre | 2 | . | 10 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 10 |
| John Unett | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 8 |
| Hugh Drewry | 1 | . | . | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 4 |
| Sam'll Vesee | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| Encas Solter | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . | 3 | 9 |
| Elizar Holioak | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | 20 | . | 3 | 10 |
| Sampson Sheefe | 1 | . | 20 | . | . | 30 | . | 5 | 10 |
| James Smith | 1 | . | . | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | 6 |
| Moses Payne | 2 | . | 20 | 1 | 1 | 10 | . | 6 | 6 |
| Rich White | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Cornish | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| John Blake | 1 | . | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | . | 4 | . |
| Tho Phillips | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Joseph Cowell | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | . | 5 | . | 2 | 10 |
| Edw. Cowell | 1 | . | 15 | 1 | 1 | 10 | . | 4 | 5 |
| Hezakiah Usher | 1 | . | 20 | 1 | . | 20 | . | 5 | 3 |
| John Mason | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . |
| Sam'll Mason | 2 | . | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 4 | 1 |
| Michael Shaller | 1 | . | 10 | . | 1 | 20 | . | 4 | 7 |
| Sam'll East | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 10 |

Sheet No. 8. — *Concluded.*

| No. 8. | Heads. | Acres of | Wharves, &c. | Cowes. | Horses. | Trades, &c. | £ s. d. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Rich. Pearce | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Tho Golde | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| W ^m Weaver | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Mathew Mably | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Capt. Roger Clape | 1 | . | 4 | 1 | . | . | . 2 3 |
| Giles Fifeilde | 1 | . | 5 | . | . | 10 | . 2 11 |
| Henry Cole | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Isack Goosse | 2 | . | 12 | 1 | 3 | 10 | . 6 8 |
| Charles Martarme | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| James Johnson | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Widd Barnard | . | . | 6 | . | . | 6 | . 1 . |
| Jonathan Wales | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Edw. Ellis | 1 | . | 5 | 1 | . | . | . 2 4 |
| John Goodwin | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| Sam'll Bicknell | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| John Merriam Ju'or | 2 | . | 8 | . | . | . | . 4 . |
| John Jinnkins | 2 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 3 8 |
| Rich Keats | 2 | . | 5 | . | . | . | . 3 9 |
| Ephraim Hall | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Anth. Greenhill | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . 2 2 |
| Jonathan Francklin, in Wyn's house | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| Fearnott Shawe | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Rob't Browne | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Hewin | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| John Wilkye | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| W ^m : Middleton | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| Joshua Hues | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| George Hues | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 2 . |
| W ^m Essett | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| John Mulberre | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Isack White | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . 1 8 |
| Rich Leeke | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | . | . 1 10 |
| | 60 | . | 261 | 10 | 8 | 181 | 7 4 3 |
| | 69 | . | 383 | 24 | 14 | 310 | 8 18 9 |
| | 129 | . | 644 | 34 | 22 | 491 | 16 3 0 |
| Ralph Durdent | 1 | . | 8 | . | . | 20 | . . . |
| Sam'll Snow | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . 8 . |
| Henry Wright | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . . . |
| | | | | | | | 16 11 3 |

[illegible]

Sheet No. 9. — Concluded.

| Endorsed "No. 9. 1687. Muddy River Valuation." | Heads. | Arable Land & Meadows. | Pasture Land. | 5 li. Oxen of 4 yrs old. | 5 li. Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old. | 50s. Heifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs. | 40s. Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. | 5 Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. | 3 Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. | 30s. Ditto of 1 yr old. | 10s. Five Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr. | 20s. Swine above 1 yr. | 20s. Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old. | Housing Mills & Wharves. | £ s. d. |
|--|--------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshuah Child | 1 | 6 | 20 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 9 |
| Andrew Gardner | 1 | 13 | 30 | .. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 2 | 4 | 8 11 |
| Robert Sharpe | 1 | 14 | 20 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 6 |
| Thomas Boylestone | 2 | 19½ | 30 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | 5 | 8 10½ |
| Simon Gates | 1 | 22 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 4½ |
| Thomas Burton | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 8 |
| John White, Jun'r | 1 | 14 | 25 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 | 2 | .. | 3 | 7 ½ |
| Abraham Parker | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 8 |
| George Woodward | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 9 |
| John Walworth | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 8 |
| John Clarke | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 8 |
| John Winehester, Jun'r | 1 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 ½ |
| James Parker | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 6 |
| | 57 | 406½ | 607 | 20 | 109 | 55 | 33 | 43 | 10 | 5 | 214 | 32 | 4 | 85 | 10 18 3½ |

Sheet No.10. — Continued.

| Endorsed | Heads. | Arable Lands & Meadow. | Pasture Land. | Oxen of 4 yrs old. | Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old. | Heifers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs. | Ditto between 2 & 3. | Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. | Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. | Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. | Ditto of one yr old & upward. | Ewe Sheep & Weathers above one year. | Swine above 1 yr. | Housing, Mills & Wharves. | £ s. d. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teageo Barry | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | 9 | 2 | 2 | . 3 6 |
| Bryant Bradene | 1 | 2 | 3 | . | 3 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 10 | . | 2 | . 3 9 |
| Aron Way | 2 | 20 | 60 | . | 4 | 4 | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | 11 | 3 | 3 | . 9 2 |
| Wm Ireland | 1 | 20 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | . | . | 11 | 3 | 3 | . 8 6 |
| Sam'll Townsend | 1 | 30 | 70 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 4 | . 12 . |
| Jeremy Belcher | 1 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | . 8 |
| John Sentor | 1 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | . | . | 10 | 1 | 3 | . 7 1 |
| Wm Ustis | 1 | 30 | 70 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | 30 | 5 | 5 | . 11 2 |
| Wido Maurick | 1 | 40 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 3 | . | . | 2 | . | . | 20 | 2 | 5 | . 9 5 |
| Elias Maurick | 1 | 7 | 18 | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | 9 | 1 | 3 | . 3 10 |
| John Smith | 1 | 30 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 2 | . | . | 5 | . | . | 30 | 1 | 10 | . 11 . |
| Will Hasey | 1 | 20 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | . | 20 | 1 | 7 | . 8 7 |
| John Wiswal | 1 | 30 | 120 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 6 | . 15 . |
| Tho Chever | 1 | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | 6 | . | . | . 2 10 |

| | 1 | 30 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 3 | 4 | .. | 8 | 6 |
|--|-----|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Joseph Blii | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gersham Davis | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | 7 |
| Joseph Hasey | 1 | 20 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 1 | 4 | .. | 6 | 8 |
| Sam'll Weedon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 8 |
| Sampson Cole | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 8 |
| Abra: Lewes | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| John Bull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Rob't Renalds | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Rob't Mussey | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| John Pratt | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Aphra Benit | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| Hen. Maier, Long Island | 4 | 10 | 140 | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 10 | .. | 17 | 11 |
| Eph Savage for Hog Island | 2 | 187 | 173 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 180 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Jno Hore | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 |
| Coll Sam'll Shrimpton, Nodle's } Island | 3 | 170 | 350 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 370 | 20 | 150 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Jno Jackson at Nodles Island | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. |
| Jno Pittam at Dere Island | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 200 | .. | 5 | .. | 13 | 7 |
| Nicholas Salsbery at Gove'r Island | 1 | 10 | 40 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 9 |
| Georg Worthylake | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. |
| | 154 | 1,235 | 4,022 | 74 | 147 | 113 | 61 | 34 | 60 | 6 | 1,563 | 96 | 334 | 22 | 7 | 11 |

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

"BOSTON VALUATION.

BOSTON, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y^e Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appears

That y^e Heads at 20^d. p^r head comes to £124. 18. 4
 Estates at one penny p^r pound comes to 83. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
 £208. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$.

1499 heads."

"Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss*."

D TURELL
 TIMO. PROUTT
 JN^o FAYERWEATHER
 EDW^d WILLYS
 J. ADDINGTON
 P. TOWNSEND
 AD. WINTHROP
 JAMES HILL"

1688. — Sheet No. 1.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| William Parkman, | 2 | Joseph Souter Jun, ^{rr} | 1 |
| Will Shute, | 1 | John Parmeter, | 1 |
| Samuell Saxon, | 2 | John Holland, | 1 |
| Gabriell Fishlock, | 1 | Edw. Twing, | 1 |
| Elias Parkman, | 1 | John Nash, | 2 |
| William Ireland Jr, | 1 | John Leach, | 1 |
| John Jaruis sen ^r , | 1 | John Holbrock, | 2 |
| Richard Shute, | 1 | Thomas Watkins, | 1 |
| Joseph Buckley, | 1 | Edward Bud, | 1 |
| Arthur Smith, | 4 | John Mattone, | 1 |
| Thomas Hunt, | 4 | John Pullin, | 1 |
| Jonathan Farnum, | 1 | William Greenough, | 5 |
| John Wood, | 1 | John Eyres, | 1 |
| Timothy Thornton, | 2 | John White, | 1 |
| Nath Hall, | 1 | John Robinson, | 1 |
| Ezekiall Clesbe, | 1 | John Welch, | 2 |
| Edward Bricknell, | 1 | Andrew Wilson, | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Inglesbe, | 1 | Nicholas George, | 1 |
| Samuell Ruck, Jun ^r , | 1 | Robert Gaimon, | 1 |
| Joseph Penniwell, | 1 | Samuell Greenwood, sen ^r , | 2 |
| Will ^m Day,* | 1 | Thomas Edmonds, | 1 |
| Michael Shute, | 1 | Thomas Martin, | 1 |
| Thomas Gutteridge, | 1 | Samuell White, | 1 |
| Hezekiah Hinckman, | 1 | Jacob Mason, | 1 |
| Nath: Hinckman,* | 1 | Jonas Clark, | 1 |
| Wid. Berry, | | John Cranmer, | 1 |
| William Avis, | 1 | John Attwood, | 2 |
| Samuell Ruck sen ^r , | 1 | John Foreland, | 1 |
| Elias Jarvis, | 1 | Joseph Williams, | 1 |
| Benjamin Williams, | 2 | George Robbinson, | 1 |
| George Hiskett, | 2 | Joseph Robbinson, Coop ^r , | 1 |
| Joseph Morse, | 1 | John Smith, | 1 |
| Thomas Attkins, | 3 | Wid ^o Hunt, | |
| Richard Tuells, | 1 | William Euerton, | 1 |
| Francis Hudson, | 1 | Daniell Ballard, | 1 |
| Tho. Eldredge, | 2 | Jonathan Jackson, | 1 |
| Thomas Palmer, | 1 | John Nontock, Schoole maste, | 1 |
| Percey Clark, | 1 | Alexander Seares, | 1 |
| Samuell Hudson, | 1 | William Coleman, | 1 |
| S ^r Will ^m Phipps, | 1 | Samuell Chickley, | 1 |
| Samuell Nowell Esq ^r , | 1 | John Oakey, | 2 |
| William Hobby sen ^r , | 1 | Thomas Baker, | 3 |
| George Hooper, | 1 | John Stephens, | 2 |
| Charls Hopkins, | 1 | John Jarvis, Jun ^r , | 1 |
| Jn ^o Ransford ^s wid., | | Robert Smith, | 1 |
| Jn ^o Wilkins, | 1 | Samson Walters, | 2 |
| Edw Collins, | 1 | Isaac Griffin, | 1 |
| Joseph Peniwell Jun ^r , | 1 | Edward Page, Jun ^r , | 1 |
| William Clou, | 2 | Wid. Kellond, | |
| Robert Seares, | 2 | Thomas Lyseum, | 2 |
| David Fankener Jun ^r , | 1 | John Vyall, | 1 |
| James Smith, mariner, | 1 | Obediah Gill, | 4 |
| Isaac Grose, | 1 | Will. Davis, | 1 |
| John Earthy, | 1 | Major John Richards, | 1 |
| Edward Pell, | 1 | Jonathan Howard, | 1 |
| Josias Baker, | 1 | Jonathan Bill, | 2 |
| Francis Whittman, | 1 | John Haden, | 1 |
| Stephen Swasey, | 1 | Samuell Burnell, | 1 |
| William Mortoe, | 1 | Zacheriah Davis, | 1 |
| Wid: Guard, | | Peter Fernes, | 1 |
| William Loud, | 1 | William Downes, | 1 |
| Joseph Nash, | 1 | Joseph Short, | 1 |
| William Starling, | 1 | Wid. Hunt, | |
| Nath. Parkman, | 1 | Thomas Johnson, | 1 |
| David Vaune, | 1 | Vincent Williams, | 1 |
| Ebenezer Plum, | 1 | John Leach, Baker, | 1 |
| Lawrence White, | 1 | Robt Brimsden, | 1 |
| Thomas Goodale, | 1 | George Noell,* | 1 |
| Lawrence Driseo, | 1 | Job Chamberline, | 1 |
| Robert Moore, | 1 | John Roberts, | 1 |
| Lawrence Walters, | 1 | John Tapper, | 1 |
| Richard Towl Jun ^r , | 1 | Samuell Greenwood, Jun ^r , | 3 |
| Benjamin Wardell, | 1 | Joseph Graunt, | 4 |
| John Lane, | 1 | James Robes, | 1 |
| Josias Stone, | 1 | John Marshall, | 1 |
| Andrew Elliott, | 1 | Wid. Lumsley, | |
| Will ^m Condey, | 1 | Wid. Kemball, | |
| Joseph Eldredge, | 2 | Henry Kemball, | 1 |
| William Harris, | 1 | Phillip Bass, | 1 |
| John Oliuer, | 1 | Will. Hough, | 1 |
| Edw. Ransford ^o wid, | | John Rashley, | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Doct Wadsworth, | 1 | Joseph Tayler, | 1 |
| John Pitts, | 1 | John Cliskett, | 1 |
| Will ^m Burroughs, | 1 | Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher, | 1 |
| Wid Groues, | | James Goodwin, | 3 |
| Jn ^o Major, | 1 | | |
| Will ^m Arding, | 1 | | |
| Wid. Scarlett, | | | 208 |

1688.—Sheet No. 2.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| David Edwards, | 1 | Mr Addam Winthrop, | 1 |
| John Gey, | 1 | Jose Winthrop, | 1 |
| Joshua Gey & two seruants, | 3 | John Pearce, wosted Comer, | 2 |
| Widdow Dowden, | | Theodus Moore, | 1 |
| Joseph Gallop, | 1 | Christopher Addams, | 1 |
| Beniamin Gallop, | 1 | William Dennis, | 1 |
| Richard Whitredge, | 1 | Francis Holland, | 1 |
| Thomas Lausenbey, | 1 | Robert Maugridge, | 1 |
| John Hunt, | 1 | Sammuell Phelps, | 1 |
| Beniamin Breem, & | 2 | John Goff, | 2 |
| Beniamin Starr, | 1 | William Mumford, | 2 |
| Richard Knight, | 1 | Richard Merritt, | 1 |
| Thomas Child, | 2 | Joseph Marriner, | 1 |
| Doct John Clark, | 1 | David Copp, | 3 |
| Henery Williams, | | John Pitcher, | 1 |
| Daniell Turrell, sen ^r , | 2 | Daniell Trauers sen ^r , | 1 |
| Jonathan Addams, | 2 | John Farnum, secundus, | 1 |
| Nathaniell Adams, | 2 | Dauid Farnum, | 1 |
| Dauid Addams,* | 2 | Dauid Norton, | 1 |
| Abraham Addams, | 1 | William Arnold, | 1 |
| James Dowell, | 1 | Dauid Carwithy, | 1 |
| John Snelling, | 1 | Mr Aston, at Mr Joules, | 1 |
| Sammuell Barrell, | 1 | Widdow Joules, | |
| George Barrell Jun ^r , | 1 | James Warden, | 1 |
| John Butler, | 1 | Edward P'eggy, | 3 |
| Dauid Eddows, | 1 | Gilbert Cardey, | 1 |
| William Burt, | 1 | Mrs. Warren, widdow | |
| John Lauson, | 1 | John Ketch, | 1 |
| Widdow Olliuer, | | Jonathan Charles, | 1 |
| William Stratton, | 1 | Thomas Harris, | 1 |
| Widdow Williams, | | John Harris, | 1 |
| John Wakefeild, | 2 | Thomas Willis, | 1 |
| Obediah Wakefeild, | 1 | James Halsey, | 2 |
| James Williams, | 1 | John Clesbey, | 1 |
| William Whetter, | 1 | Edward Goodwin, | 1 |
| Mathew Auger, | 1 | Nicolas Phillips, | 1 |
| John Nicols, | 3 | Daniel Turrell jun ^r , | 2 |
| John Bushnell, | 1 | William Dedlow, [or Bedlow] | 1 |
| John Boys, | 1 | James Howard, | 1 |
| John Showrey, | 1 | Edward Mortimore, | 1 |
| John Child, | 1 | James Greene jun ^r , | 1 |
| Mr Richard Meddlecott, | 1 | Calieb Rawlins, | 1 |
| Andrew Marriner, | 3 | Mr John Foster, | 2 |
| George Hallett, | 1 | Mr Watterhouse, | 2 |
| Joseph Arnold, | 1 | John Playsted, | 1 |
| John Green, | 1 | John Commer, | 1 |
| Edward Summers, | 1 | Robert Cumbey, | 1 |
| George Mathews, | 1 | Richard Austen, | 1 |
| William Jeffery, | 1 | Maior Anthoney Howard, | 2 |
| John Langdon, | 2 | Richard Wey, | 2 |
| Docter William Huse, | 1 | John Scate, | 1 |
| John Starr sen ^r , | 1 | Mr Shipperry, | 2 |
| John Starr jun ^r , | 1 | Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys, | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| Mr Medcap, at Mr Shiprys, | 1 | William Perram, Junr, | 1 |
| Nathaniell Baker, | 2 | Good ^m Pamer, | 1 |
| William Walley, at Nat Baker, | 1 | John Granton, | 1 |
| Erasmose Steuens, | 1 | John Trow, | 1 |
| Thacher Atkins, | 1 | Thomas Gold, | 1 |
| John Kertile, | 1 | James Burges, | 2 |
| John Hadder, | 1 | William Norton, | 1 |
| Thomas Moore, | | Obediah Reade, | 1 |
| John Williams, | | Good ^m Crisp, | 1 |
| Thomas Thirteen, | 1 | Abraham Gording, | 1 |
| Edward Worrell, | 1 | John Bayly, | 1 |
| Edmuud Mumford senr, | 1 | William Robe, | 1 |
| Edward Mumford Junr, | 1 | Josiah Greele, | 1 |
| Mosses Pearce, | 2 | Sammuell Greele, | 1 |
| John Stanbridge, | 1 | Jacob Hewen, | 1 |
| George Henly, | 1 | James Thorneberry, | 1 |
| Hennery Eines, | 2 | Thomas Webb, | 1 |
| Widdow Kind, | | Mathew Joanes, | 1 |
| Tymothy Wadworth, | 1 | Tymothy Prout, | 1 |
| Joseph Russell, | 1 | Joseph Prout, | 1 |
| Widdow Cundy, | | John Search, | |
| Andrew Stillians, | 1 | Thomas Ashley, | 1 |
| Widdow Baxter, | | Joseph Jackson, | 1 |
| John Bearneard, | 2 | Mr Coale, at Sumners house, | 1 |
| Thomas Bearnerd, | 2 | John Moore, | 2 |
| Robert Howard, | 2 | Zachariah Kerke, | 1 |
| Beniamin Mils at Mr Howards, | 1 | Mr Goodman, | 1 |
| John Synderlin, | 1 | Beniamin Rawlins, | 1 |
| M Barber, A Tayler, | 1 | Thomas Kembale, | 1 |
| William Barrett, | 1 | Hennery Webster, | 1 |
| James English, | 1 | Capt Hutchison, | 1 |
| Nicolas Gwinnop, | 1 | Thomas Warren, | 1 |
| Will Broning, at Gwinops, | 1 | Widdow Anderson, | |
| John Hauthorne, at Gwinnops, | 1 | William Towers, | 1 |
| W ^m Arbuckle & his brother, at | | John Kind, | 2 |
| James English's, | 2 | Sammuell Addams, | 3 |
| William Rouse, | 1 | Thomas Beues, | 1 |
| Capt Sugars, | 1 | William Kent, | 1 |
| Mr Richards, | 1 | Jabes Salter, | 2 |
| Mrs. Winsley widdow, | | Joseph Sopper, | 1 |
| William Turner, | 1 | Joseph Calley, | 1 |
| Flowrence Keen, | 1 | Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas, | 1 |
| Sammuell Dobson, | 2 | Thomas Kellen, | 1 |
| Sammuell Bayley, | 1 | Widdow Tommas, | |
| Daniell Trauers, Junr, | 1 | John Drew, | 1 |
| Tobias Atkins, at Mrs. Tomas, | 1 | George Kallender, | 1 |
| Richard Tout, senr, | 1 | Mr Lauson, | 1 |
| Thomas Berry, | 1 | Tymothy Pratt, | 1 |
| Thomas Bill, | 1 | Amos Morrell, | 1 |
| Erecte Hamlin, | 1 | George Kerbey, | 1 |
| Richard Rycraft, | 1 | Mr Morton, Bruer, | 1 |
| Andrew Willett, | 1 | | |
| Charles Demerrett, | 1 | | |

249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

| | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|---|
| John Coney senr, | 2 | Richard Mussivant, | 1 |
| Capt William Wright, | 2 | Thomas Verrine, | 1 |
| Joseph Callow, | 1 | John Verrine senr, | 1 |
| Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots, | 1 | John Verrine Junr, | 1 |
| Will Trontt, att s ^d widdoes, | 1 | John Webber, | 1 |
| Thomas Gutteridge Junr, | 1 | John Curtis, | 1 |
| Abraham Leatherbrich, | 1 | Samuell Ruggles, | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-----|
| Richard Ellis, | 1 | John Ballintine, | 1 |
| Richard Lad, | 1 | Elias Heath, | 1 |
| John Ferneside, | 1 | Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballintine, | 1 |
| Jacob Ferneside, | 1 | Christopher Goff, | 1 |
| John Endicott, | 3 | Nath. Shannon, | 1 |
| Thos. Paggester, | 1 | John Cotty, | 1 |
| Joseph Wing, | 1 | John Nelson & for Long Island, | 1 |
| Ellis Callender, | 1 | Robert Johnson, | 1 |
| Phillip Squire, | 1 | Pilgrime Simkins, | 1 |
| Samuell Turell, | 1 | John Tiler, | 1 |
| John Figg, | 1 | John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys, | 1 |
| Will ^m Snell, | 1 | Wid. Prouss, | |
| Eliather Blake, | 1 | Joshua Winsor, | 2 |
| Samuell Wakefeild, | 2 | Will ^m Palphrey, | 1 |
| Thomas Fox, | 1 | Edw. Lilly, | 1 |
| Robert Feathergale, | 1 | Jeremiah Gibson, att s ^d Lillys, | 1 |
| John Ireland, | 1 | Rich ^d Chiuers, | 1 |
| John Gardner, | 1 | Gyles Dyer, | 1 |
| Lott Gourding, | 1 | Isaac Jones, | 1 |
| Gilbert Bant, | 1 | Francis Marshall, | 1 |
| John Gipson, | 1 | John Kibbey, | 2 |
| John Farnum, Tertius, | 2 | John Combes, | 2 |
| Samuell Johnson, | 1 | Ephraim Greene, att s ^d Combes, | 1 |
| William Bouldorson, | 2 | John Oris, | 2 |
| Thomas Hichborne, Joyn ^r , | 1 | Job Prince, | 1 |
| George Hallord, Jun ^r , | 1 | Nath: Jewell, | 1 |
| Tho: Cushing, | 1 | Rich ^d Talley, | 1 |
| Jeremieh Cushing, | 1 | John Smith, Tayler, | 1 |
| Isaac Loring, | 1 | Christopher Talbott, | 1 |
| Hugh Mulligan, | 1 | Constantine Sands, | 1 |
| Thomas Paul, | 1 | Henry Bennett, | 1 |
| Richard Brookes, | 2 | Thomas Paddey, | 1 |
| John Cunniball, | 1 | Jn ^o Walley, Jun ^r , | 1 |
| James Ranstrap, | 1 | Ebenezer Price, | 1 |
| Samuell Jackson, | 1 | Reney Grignon, | 1 |
| Joseph How, | 0 | Lancelet Lake, | 1 |
| Samuell Walker, | 1 | John Soames, | 3 |
| Abraham Francis, | 1 | Ralph Carter, | 2 |
| Robert Wakam, | 1 | Samuell Nanney, | 1 |
| John Holbrock, at wid. Euerills | 1 | Benj Dyer, | 1 |
| Wid Euerill, | | Mouns ^r Deshon, Tayler, | 2 |
| Joseph Pierce, | 2 | Mouns ^r Millar, | 1 |
| Nath. Williams, | 1 | Edward Eueritt, | 1 |
| Wid. Tompson, | | Samuell Hobburt, | 1 |
| John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons, | 1 | Samuell Mattock, sen ^r , | 1 |
| Joseph Bacon, att s ^d widdows, | 1 | Samuell Mattock, Jun ^r , | 1 |
| Isaac Walker, | 1 | Thomas Bishop, | 1 |
| Susanna Walker, | | Samuell Peacock, | 1 |
| Thomas Stanbury, | 1 | John Mayne, att Peacocks, | 1 |
| Samuell Cohoune, | 1 | John Auger, | 2 |
| John Jacob, | 1 | George Cable, | 2 |
| John Alding, | 1 | Mouns ^r Berbat, att David Bassetts, | 1 |
| Thomas Grose, | 1 | Mouns ^r Allen, att sd Bassetts, | 1 |
| Joseph Hilliard, | 2 | John Ridgeway, | 1 |
| Nath: Eton, att s ^d Hilliard | 1 | Joseph Townsend, | 1 |
| Capt. Tho. Savage, | 2 | John Walley, sen ^r , | 1 |
| Thomas Ingglesbe, | 1 | Timothy Dwight, | 1 |
| Thomas Pemerton, | 2 | Edward Randolph Esq ^r , | |
| David Harris, | 1 | | |
| John Dyer, | 1 | | |
| Samuell Chickley, | 2 | | |
| | | Totall | 150 |

1688. Sheet No. 4.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Edward Cricke, | 3 | Samuel Jacklin, | 2 |
| James Hooper, | 1 | James Smith, | 1 |
| Jonathan Savage, | 1 | Thomas Dewer, | 1 |
| Cap ^t John Blackwell, | 1 | Thomas Mallett, | 1 |
| John Hunlock, | 1 | Sampson Dewer, | 1 |
| Jarvis Ballard, | 1 | William Gibson, | 4 |
| James Webster sen ^r , | 1 | John Strange, | 1 |
| Samuel Howard, | 1 | Allen Auhaltree, | 1 |
| John Marshall, | 1 | Mungo Crawford, | 1 |
| John Tuckerman Jun ^r , | 1 | Grimston Bowd, | 2 |
| William Manley, | 1 | Harry Clarke, | 2 |
| Arthur Hale, | 1 | John Horton, | 1 |
| John Fairfield, | 1 | Moses Bradford, | 1 |
| Barth ^o Threenedle, | 1 | William Parsons, | 1 |
| Benj ^a Threenedle, | 1 | James Cooke, | 1 |
| James Hawkins, | 1 | John Birge, | 3 |
| Eleazer Farrington, | 1 | Sampson Stoddard, | 1 |
| Daniel Fairfield, | 1 | James Sherlock Esq., | 1 |
| Wm. Dawes, | 1 | Josiah Cobham jun ^r , | 1 |
| Ambros Dawes, | 2 | Aron Jeffall, | 1 |
| Jonathan Dawes, | 2 | Thomas Hamblin, | 1 |
| Job Ingraham, | 1 | William Griggs, | 1 |
| Simon Daniel, | 2 | Nicholas Hale, | 1 |
| Thomas Cooper, | 1 | Thomas Hunt, | 2 |
| Stephen Minott, | 3 | Edward Watkins, | 1 |
| Roger Doubleddee, | 1 | James Bagley, | 1 |
| William Payne, | 2 | Joseph Brading, | 1 |
| David Stephens, Joyner, | 1 | James Burgis, | 1 |
| Benj Eñons, | 2 | Tho Cooke, Butcher, | 1 |
| Michael Homer, | 2 | Stephen Clifford, | 1 |
| Thomas Harris, | 2 | Richard Barnard, | 1 |
| James Barton, | 1 | David Stephens, Taylor, | 1 |
| John Ruggles, | 1 | Richard Michall, arow tenier, | 1 |
| John Bigg, | 1 | Knott, | 1 |
| John Foy, | 1 | John Haikett, | 1 |
| Jonas Clay, | 1 | Briantt Smith, | 1 |
| William Billings, | 1 | Benjamin Harwood, | 1 |
| John Davis, | 1 | Crossen, | 1 |
| Benj Walker, | 1 | James More, at Persons, | 1 |
| Francis Foxcroft, | 2 | Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one | |
| Samuel Ravenscroft, | 1 | Cow, | 3 |
| Sarah Harris, | | Benjamin Barnard, | 1 |
| Anthony Checkley, | 1 | William Willsom, | 1 |
| Jeremiah Tay, | 1 | Richard English, | 1 |
| Thomas Harwood, | 1 | Anthony Greation, | 1 |
| Samuel Holman, | 1 | Edward Beatles, | 1 |
| John Walker, | 1 | John Brooker, | 1 |
| Abraham Smith, | 2 | Tho. Deebucke, | 1 |
| George Pierson, | | Henry Butterfield & 2 serv ^{ts} , | 3 |
| James Fowle, | 1 | Phillip Langdon, | 1 |
| Mary Thacher, | | John Rix, | 1 |
| Barthol ^o Cheever, | 3 | Tho. Hatherly sen ^r & jun ^r & 1 Cow, | 2 |
| John Robinson, | 1 | John Lovering, | 1 |
| John Borland, | 1 | John Eustice, | 1 |
| John Cordner, | 1 | John Ekins lodger at Neweombs, | 1 |
| Robert Shelston, | 1 | Samuel Boswell, Carpenter, | 1 |
| Lewis Allare, | 1 | Richard Narramore, | 1 |
| Joshua Brodbent, | 2 | William Thwinge, | 1 |
| Thomas Edwards, | 1 | William Smith, | 1 |
| John Edwards, | 1 | Samuel Parke, Journyman, | 1 |
| Isaac Cousens, | 1 | Thomas Atkins, writing master, | 1 |
| Christopher Clarke, | 1 | | |
| James Taylor, | 1 | | |

1688. Sheet No. 5.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton, | 2 | Samuel Tily, | 1 |
| George Hornbuckle, | 1 | William Lamb, | 2 |
| Samuel Plu ^m er, | 2 | Nath ^a Green, | 1 |
| Christopher Crow, | 1 | John Gardner, | 2 |
| Joseph Rogers, | 1 | Cap ^t Bozoun Allen, | 1 |
| Gibson Fawer, | 2 | John Thwyng, | 1 |
| Daniel Royse, | 1 | Richard Crispe, | 1 |
| Joshua Atwater, | 1 | Cap ^t W ^m White, | 1 |
| George Farwell, | 1 | Nath ^a Newgate, | 1 |
| Jannison, | 1 | Thomas Bulkley, | 1 |
| James Meeres, | 1 | Thomas Beedle, | 2 |
| William Bryant, | 1 | John Dosset sen ^r , | 1 |
| Benj ^a Mountfort, | 4 | Thomas Oakes, | 1 |
| James Green, | 1 | Benj ^a Bullivant Esq ^r , | 1 |
| Edmund Browne, | 1 | Thomas Atkinson, | 1 |
| Return Waite, | 1 | Henry Spry, | 1 |
| John Roberts, | 1 | Samuel North, | 1 |
| Exp ^e Willys, | 1 | John Rowlston, | 1 |
| Michael Willys, | 2 | George Nickerson, | 1 |
| James Barnes, | 1 | Samuel Button, | 1 |
| William Browne, | 1 | Humphry Parson, | 1 |
| Ephraim Sale, | 3 | Joseph Allen, | 1 |
| John Lowle | 1 | Mary Swett, | 0 |
| Thomas Clarke, | 2 | Joseph Thaxter, | 1 |
| John Bolt, | 1 | William Gibbons, | 2 |
| Thomas Carter, | 1 | Nicholas Baxter, | 1 |
| John Usher Esq ^r , | | Mud, | 0 |
| David Jeffrys, | 1 | Joseph Davis, | 1 |
| Michael Perry, | 1 | George Danson, | 1 |
| William Keen, | 2 | Francis Burroughs, | 1 |
| Joseph Phillips, | 2 | Eliezer Moody, | 1 |
| Isaia Tay, | 1 | Thaddens Mackarty, | 2 |
| Tho: Skinner, | 2 | John Kilby sen ^r , | 2 |
| Tho: Jackson, | 1 | E ^m Hutchinson Esq ^r , | 2 |
| Tho: Parris, | 1 | George Elliston, | 1 |
| W ^m Lackey, | 1 | Joseph Webb, | 1 |
| John Tuthill, | 2 | Ralph Perkins, | 1 |
| Rob ^t Gutteridge, | 2 | Sam ^l Jones, | 1 |
| Mary Leichfield, | 0 | Habakkuk Glover, | 1 |
| John Painter, | 1 | Thomas Smith, | 1 |
| Enoch Greenlefe, | 1 | Jotham Grover, | 1 |
| Abigail Dudson, | 0 | Abrah ^m Blish, | 2 |
| Edw ^d Hutchinson, | 1 | Peter Hayman, | 1 |
| Roger Kilcup, | 1 | Robert Paton, at Blish's, | 1 |
| Samuel Lynde, | 1 | James Butler, | 1 |
| Margaret Thacher, | 0 | Roger Vickers, | 1 |
| W ^m Crow, | 1 | Zibeon Lytherland, | 1 |
| W ^m Ardell, | 1 | Ezekiel Levett, | 1 |
| Daniel Powning, for hims & m ^o . | 1 | Elizabeth Hayward, | 1 |
| Joseph Smith, | 2 | John Heath, | 1 |
| John Baker, | 2 | Matthew Taunton, Dyer, | 1 |
| John Glover, | 1 | Carter, seaman, | 1 |
| Henry Ingram, | 3 | John Wing, | 1 |
| Samuel Lilley, | 2 | George Tompson, | 2 |
| Thomas Matson, | 1 | John Woodde, | 1 |
| Benj ^a Pembarton, | 1 | Matthew Collins, | 1 |
| Madam Rebecca Tailer, | 0 | Matthew Turnor, Joiner, | 1 |
| James Loyde, | 1 | Benj ^a Lawrence, liv ^d with Barnes | |
| John Brookhoven, | 1 | (gone), | |
| William Brinley, | 1 | John Pym, Gunsmith, | 1 |
| David Wailsby, | 1 | Hump ^r Richards, at Skinn ^{rs} , | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Sam ^l Vernay, marriner at Tays, | 1 | Jacob Holloway, workes with | |
| Rich ^d Draper, join ^r boards at Kilbys, | 1 | Nickerson, join ^r | 1 |
| Henry Sharp, Carpent ^r , | 1 | John Hannagen, Tailor | 1 |
| John Vickers, | 1 | John Hurd, } Butchers | 1 |
| Joseph Vickers, | 1 | Rich ^d Sherry, } | |
| Wm. Browne, | 1 | Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett, | |
| Erasmus Tetter, | 1 | Richard Rogers, | 1 |
| Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes | | | |
| with Pembarton, | 1 | | <hr/> 151 |

1688. Sheet No. 6.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Robbert Williams, | 1 | Widdow Stoder, | |
| Richard Read, | 1 | Bengamin Allford, | 1 |
| John Higes, | 2 | Richard Buckle, | 1 |
| James Woodmansea, | 1 | John Fayerweather, | 1 |
| Thomas Kirek, | 1 | Pen Towensend, | 1 |
| Frances Mos, | 1 | John simmones, | 1 |
| Thomas Edwards, | 1 | Richard Broweri, | 1 |
| John Allin, | 1 | John Harbord Coward, Notarie, | 1 |
| James Cornish, | 2 | Johnathan Pemmerton, | 1 |
| Cap ^t Bengamen Daus, | 1 | Cap ^t Adams & man, | 2 |
| Nathanael Byfeld, | 1 | Joseph Belknap, | 3 |
| Tho: Cresi, | 1 | John Conie, | 1 |
| William Gilbert, | 1 | John Tuckerman sen ^r , | 1 |
| Widdow Smith, | | George pordage, | 1 |
| Henery Deeringe, | 1 | Sammuell pordage, | 1 |
| Richard Wilkins, | 1 | Jerimyah fiel, | 2 |
| Dauid Johnson, | 1 | Thomas Baker, | 0 |
| Widdow Egerton, | | John Rayne, | 1 |
| John Linse, | 1 | Widdow Greenleaf, | |
| Hudson Leueret, | 1 | Roger Jud, | 1 |
| Joseph Browninge, | 2 | Mary Auren widdow, | |
| John Eyre, | 3 | George Monke, | 1 |
| Richard Griffin, | 1 | Henery Ticknur, | 1 |
| Mase y ^e keper, | 1 | Thomas Largin, | 1 |
| James Pemmorton, | 1 | Thomas Brightman, | 3 |
| Lauckman Duchman, | 1 | Niccolas Cox, | 1 |
| Mr Cook, | 1 | Jacobas Loper, | 1 |
| Peter Larew, | 1 | James Law, | 1 |
| Seth Sweten, | 1 | Johnathan Belcher, | 1 |
| Edward prockter, | 1 | James Barnit, | 1 |
| Richard prockter, | 1 | John Caslinton, | 1 |
| William Hall, | 1 | florance Mecarte, | 2 |
| Simmion Mesingar, | 1 | Samuell paine, | 1 |
| Sammuell Leg, | 1 | Willi. Macklefin, | 1 |
| Peter Clarke, | 1 | peter Barbor, | 1 |
| Thomas Fayerweather, | 1 | Mathu Rea, | 1 |
| Jeremyah Bumstead, | 0 | Necolas Page, | 1 |
| Bengamen Negus jun ^r , | 1 | Thomas Dudle, | 1 |
| widdow Mesingar, | | frances Legar, | 0 |
| Richard Licke, | 1 | warnor wisendock (2 saru ^{ts}), | 3 |
| Richard Cristophars, | 1 | Andrew Cunningham 2 sr, | 3 |
| Mr Elisha Cook, | 1 | sammuell phillips & man, | 2 |
| Madam Leverit, | | Dunkin Cammill, | 1 |
| Henery Tyte, | 1 | Willi. paine & man, | 2 |
| Arthor Mason, | 2 | Jabishe Negus, | 1 |
| Abraham Browne, | 1 | Isacke Adington, | 1 |
| Jacobas Conder, | 1 | John Rawlins, | 1 |
| Gamaliell Rogers, | 1 | John Adams, | 3 |
| John Briges, | 1 | Charles Liget, | 1 |
| Barnod Trot, | 1 | Simmyen Stoder, | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|---|
| Jerimyah Dumer & man, | 2 | Samuella Bill, | 1 |
| John Cole, | 1 | Nathanell fox, | 1 |
| John wate, | 1 | James Hill & man, | 2 |
| Thomas Peck, ser, | 1 | Richard George, | 0 |
| Robbert Nokes, | 1 | Peter Butler, | 1 |
| widow man, | | Johnathan Brigham & man, | 2 |
| Thomas Marshall, | 1 | Edward Shippin & man, | 2 |
| Daniell Allin, | 1 | Joseph Grenleaf, | 1 |
| widdow Dudle, | | James Grayeham, | 1 |
| Ephaphros shrimton, | 1 | John winsloe, | 1 |
| Phillipe finne, | 1 | John George & brothere at Jo | |
| sammuell Johnson, | 1 | waits, | 2 |
| Edward Hill, | 1 | Isacke Grigges | 3 |
| Sammuel Laudman, | 1 | Thomas Hill, | 1 |
| David Gwin, | 1 | Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Daus, | 1 |
| Thomas Smith, | 1 | David Mason, | 1 |
| Widdow Judeth winsloe, | 0 | Joseph Parsons, | 1 |
| John Allden, Junir, | 1 | Thomas Wheler, | 1 |
| Thomas Bosingar, | 1 | Sammuell Bedwell Junir, | 1 |
| John Jollif, | 1 | Mounes ^r Deuax at Mr Dausies, | 1 |
| Robbert Bucher & man, | 2 | Benja ^a Harris, | 1 |
| Ambrose Due, | 1 | Johnathan Enans, | 1 |
| Nathanell Dew, | 1 | An Jones, | |
| Obadiah Dew, | 1 | Sammuell Rusell, | 1 |
| James Maxell, | 1 | Joseph Juett, upholstur at mr Stoder, | 1 |
| John Clow, | 1 | Jonathan Evered, | 1 |
| Sammuell Clow, | 1 | Mr waite Winthrope Esq ^r , | |
| Joseph Brigham, | 3 | | |

1688. Sheet No. 7.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Jacob Malyne, | 1 | Joshua Rice, | 1 |
| Richard Wylly, | 1 | Arthur Tanner, | 1 |
| Samuel Bayton, | 3 | Thomas Grecian, | |
| John Levensworth, | 1 | John Greenleafe, | 1 |
| Caleb Chafin, | 1 | John Lee, | 1 |
| Robert Orchard, | 1 | Roger Browne, | 1 |
| Thomas Clarke, | 1 | Joseph Knight, | 1 |
| William Clarke, | 2 | Regnall Edall, | 1 |
| John Jones, | 1 | Henry Mountfort, | 1 |
| Jonathan Pollard, | 1 | William Fuller, | 1 |
| Thomas Messenger, | 2 | Hugh Price, | 1 |
| John Forsdick, | 1 | John Barry, | 1 |
| Thomas Robbinson, | 2 | Saveall Symson, | 5 |
| Henry Dewin, | 1 | Samuel Greene, | 1 |
| Ralph Durdant, | 1 | Ebenezer Messenger, | 1 |
| Thomas Davis, | 1 | James Cornish, | 2 |
| Daniel Quinsy, | 1 | William Jarvis, | 1 |
| Edward Bromfield, | 2 | Richard Harris, | 1 |
| Jose Appleton, | 1 | Samuele Gray, | 1 |
| Allexander Bolman, | 1 | Thomas Walter, | 1 |
| John Pyncheon, | 1 | Joseph Hill, | 1 |
| Thomas Raper, | 1 | John Marsh, Butcher, | 1 |
| Samuel Billings, | 1 | Thomas Gay, [or Tay] | 1 |
| Samuel Peirse, | 1 | Ezekiel Gardner, | 1 |
| John Waite, | 1 | Thomas Wyburne, | 1 |
| William Fisher, | 1 | John Wyburne, | 1 |
| Wid ^o Frost, | | John Marion sen ^r , | 1 |
| Peter Sargeant, | 2 | John Baker, | 1 |
| Henry Sargeant, | 1 | David Landon, | 2 |
| Adam Dinsdall, | 1 | Robert Earle, | 1 |
| Joseph Dinsdall, | 1 | John Earle, | 1 |
| John Temple, | 1 | Peter Townsend, | 2 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| James Pennyman, | 1 | William Knight, | 1 |
| James Pecker, | | James Flood, | 1 |
| Thomas Shepcott, | 1 | Elhnou Lyon, | 1 |
| Joseph Lowell, | 3 | Daniele Mory, | 1 |
| Ambrose Hunniwelle, | 1 | Edward Drineker, | 1 |
| Benj ^a Marshall, | 1 | Abraham Harrison, | 1 |
| William Phelps, | 1 | Samuel Bridge, | 1 |
| William Hallowell sen ^r , | 2 | Rowland Story, | 1 |
| George Smith, | 1 | Gilbert Coles, | 1 |
| Stephen Buttler, | 1 | Samuel Marshelle, | 2 |
| James Classe, | 2 | John Poole, | 1 |
| Edmund Perkins, | 3 | John Phelps, | 1 |
| John Williams, | 1 | Wid. Sharpe, | |
| John King, | 1 | Theoder Atkinson, | 2 |
| Thomas Peck, | 1 | John Marsh Currier, | 1 |
| William Robbins, | 1 | William Hollowell Jun ^r , | 1 |
| Edward Wanton, | 1 | Jonathan Balston, | 1 |
| Thomas Prince, | 1 | Nathanael Oliver, | 2 |
| Daniel Oliver, | 1 | Wid: Woody, | 1 |
| Timothy Armitage, | 1 | Wid: Noyce, | |
| John Mellows, | 1 | Richard Gridly, | 2 |
| John Balston, | 1 | Thomas Banister, | 2 |
| Nathanael Balston, | 1 | Richard Cornish, | 1 |
| Jonathan Balston, Jun ^r , | 1 | Edward Evans, | 1 |
| John Ware, | 1 | Timothy Hortman, poster, | 1 |
| Samuel Hacker, | 1 | Mathew Darby, | 1 |
| Roger Gilbert, | 1 | Thomas Stapleford, | 2 |
| James Babbage, | 1 | William Hayden, | 1 |
| Thomas Smith, blacksmith, | 1 | Edward Wright, | 1 |
| Stephen Hanawell, | 1 | David Crouch, | 1 |
| Ralph Straker, | 1 | Joseph Dayes, | 1 |
| Joseph Stocker, | 1 | John Basco, | 1 |
| Henry Ellis, | 1 | Richard Loz, | 1 |
| Thomas Wheeler, Jun ^r , | 1 | James Mirack, | 1 |
| James Webster, | 1 | Thomas Lane, | 1 |
| Edward Willis, | 2 | Samuel Worden, | 1 |
| Widd ^o Whetcombe, | | Wid Haugh, | |
| Widd Pollard, | | Wid ^o Stebbins, | |
| Barth Sutton, | 1 | William Needham, | 1 |
| William Sutton, | 1 | John Wincomb, | 1 |
| Simon Bradstreet Esq., | 1 | Hugh Perrin, | 1 |
| William Hoare, | 2 | Josiah Abbot, | 2 |
| Stephen Sargeant, | 1 | Robert Sanders, | 1 |
| Isaac Mariam, | 1 | Richard Travice, | 1 |
| Sam ^l Mariam, | 1 | Robert Wright, | 1 |
| Thomas Blyth, | 1 | W ^m Smith, | 2 |
| Nathan ^l Reynolds, | 1 | Rechard Wharton Esqir, | |
| Benj ^a Gillam, | 1 | Edward Thomas, | 1 |
| Edmund Henfield, | 1 | | |
| Elazur Starr, | 1 | | |

183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| John Pell, | 1 | John Harker, seaman, | 1 |
| John Balston, | 1 | Joseph Holmes sen ^r , | 1 |
| Rich Keats, | 3 | Joseph Holmes Jun ^r , | 1 |
| W ^m King, | 1 | Mathew Maple, | 1 |
| John Mulberee, | 1 | Edw Gouge, | 1 |
| Tho Hill, | 1 | James Townsend, | 2 |
| John Bull, | 1 | Peter Wyer, | 1 |
| W ^m Essett, | 1 | Henry Allen, | 1 |
| Dan ^k Mathews,e | 1 | Rob ^t Sanderson, | 1 |
| Cap ^t Roger Clap, | 2 | Tho Linekhorne, | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----|
| Joshua Lee, | 1 | Tho Golde, | 1 |
| W ^m Obinson, | 1 | Sam ^l Walker, | 1 |
| Stephen Gibbins, | 1 | John Cowell, | 2 |
| Alexand ^r Symson, | 1 | Joseph Cowell, | 1 |
| Joseph Symson, | 1 | Fearnot Shaw, | 1 |
| Tho. Wagget, | 1 | Ewd Cowell, | 1 |
| Nich Baker, | 1 | Jonath Francklin, | 1 |
| Isack White, | 1 | W ^m Baker, | 1 |
| W ^m Haze, | 1 | Alexand ^r Baker, | 1 |
| Peter Warren, | 1 | Peter Odlin, | 1 |
| John Belcher, | 1 | Rich Pearce, | 1 |
| Eliz Barnes, | | W ^m Tedman, | 1 |
| Widd Raynesford, | | John Mason, | 1 |
| Solo Raynesford, | 1 | Sam ^l Mason, | 2 |
| John Ragland, | 1 | Tho Pennant, | 1 |
| Jacob Elliot, | 3 | Benj Steuens, | 1 |
| Joseph Elliot, | 1 | Joseph Wheler, | 1 |
| John Joanes, | 1 | Nehemiah Pearce, | 2 |
| Peter Welcombe, | 1 | Sam ^l East, | 0 |
| W ^m Adams, | 1 | Izace Hallam, | 1 |
| Gorge Clark, | 1 | John Byer, | 1 |
| Eneas Salter, | 2 | John Cornish, | 2 |
| Tho Baker, | 1 | Joseph Briscoe, | 3 |
| Tho Walker sen ^r , | 1 | Giles Fyfield, | 1 |
| Dauid Helmes, | 1 | Richd: Fifield, | 1 |
| Mark Thest at Colander, | 1 | Henry Cole, | 1 |
| Rich Harrison, | 1 | Tho Cobb, | 1 |
| W ^m Pollard, | 1 | Rich Cobb, | 1 |
| John Bennet, | 1 | Izace Goosse, | 1 |
| Christopher Munck, | 1 | Charles Martame, | 1 |
| John Clowe, | 1 | James Johnson, | 1 |
| Tho Walker Jun ^r , | 1 | John Horridg, | 1 |
| Robt Sanderson Ju ^{or} , | 1 | Capt Sam ^l Sewell | 2 |
| Widd Elliot, | | Mathias Smith, | 1 |
| Widd Dauis, | | Francis Smith, | 1 |
| Tho. Downe, | 1 | Ephra Hall, | 1 |
| Dauid Raynsford, | 1 | Robt Husse, A Comer, | 1 |
| Theophalus Frary, | 3 | Phill Wells, | 1 |
| Ebenezer Hayden, | 1 | Josiah Francklin, | 1 |
| Seth Perre, | 2 | Edw Ellis, | 1 |
| Elizer Holliokey, | 1 | Sam ^l Bicknall, | 2 |
| Hugh Drewry, | 1 | John Goodwen, | 1 |
| Sam ^l Veze, | 1 | John Merriam Jun ^r , | 2 |
| James Harris, | 1 | John Jinkins, | 2 |
| John Needham, | 1 | Joshua Hues, | 1 |
| Elisha Odlin, | 1 | W ^m Middelton, | 1 |
| Moses Payne, | 1 | John West Esq ^r , | 1 |
| James Warner, | 1 | John Bonneme, | 1 |
| Michaill Shaller, | 1 | Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale, | |
| W ^m Verion, | 1 | Ralph Hues, | 1 |
| Sampson Sheeffe, | 1 | Sam ^l Snowe, | 1 |
| John Bayle, | 1 | Robt Browne, | 1 |
| Tho Wallis, | 1 | Nathaniel Thayre, | 1 |
| W ^m Wallis, | 1 | John Wilkey, | 1 |
| Anth Greenhill, | 1 | | |
| John Blake, | 1 | heads | 144 |

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 9.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|----|
| Thomas Gardner sen ^r , | 1 | Erasmus Drew, | 2 |
| John White sen ^r , | 1 | George Woodward, | 1 |
| John Winchester sen ^r , | 1 | Joshua Child, | 1 |
| Robert Harris, | 1 | Joseph Davis, | 1 |
| John White jun ^r , | 1 | Daniel Harris, | 1 |
| Thomas Gardn ^r jun ^r , | 1 | Roger Adams, | 1 |
| John Winchester jun ^r , | 1 | Sam ^{ll} Aspinwall, | 1 |
| John Harris, | 1 | Sam ^{ll} Clarke, | 1 |
| Benj ^a White, | 1 | Robert Sharpe, | 1 |
| Andrew Gardner, | 1 | George Bersto, | 1 |
| Joshua Gardner, | 1 | John Parker, | 1 |
| Josiah Winchester, | 1 | John Devotion, | 1 |
| Jonathan Torrey, | 1 | John Clarke, | 1 |
| Uriah Clarke | 1 | James Parker, | 1 |
| Joseph Gardner, | 1 | Simon Gates, | 1 |
| Joseph Griffin, | 1 | Joshua Kibby, | 1 |
| Dorman Marden, | 2 | Jn ^o Simson, | 1 |
| Isaac Heath, | 1 | Edward Devotion, | 1 |
| Ebenez ^r Heath, | 1 | Thomas Devotion, | 1 |
| Thomas Boylston, | 1 | Widow Aspinwall, | 2 |
| Joseph Buckminster, | 2 | Thomas Woodward | 1 |
| Thomas Stedman, | 1 | | — |
| Nath ^a Stedman, | 1 | | 48 |

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688. — Sheet No. 10.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|----|
| James Bill, | 1 | John Smith, | 1 |
| Dean Winthrop, | 1 | William Hasey, | 1 |
| William Colmer, | 2 | John Wiswall, | 1 |
| John Tuttle, | 1 | Joseph Bill, | 1 |
| Edward Tuttle, | 1 | Joseph Hasey, | 1 |
| Elisha Tuttle, | 1 | Abraham Lewes, | 1 |
| Jonathan Tuttle, | 1 | Robert Mussey, | 1 |
| John Floyde, | 1 | Aphra Bennet, | 1 |
| Hugh Floyde, | 1 | Joseph Eustis, | 1 |
| Isaac Lewes, | 1 | William Eustis, | 1 |
| Sam ^{ll} Stocker, | 1 | Howell Jones, | 1 |
| Benjamin Muzzy, | 1 | David Wayer, | 1 |
| Ditto Tennant to Coll. Paige, | | Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg | |
| Teago Barry, | 1 | Island, | |
| Bryant Bradene, | 1 | John Kine and Nicholas, Salis- | |
| Aaron Way, | 1 | bury for Gov ^{rs} Island, | 2 |
| William Ireland, | 1 | Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton for Nod- | |
| Sam ^l Townsend, | 2 | dles Island, | 1 |
| Jeremiah Belcher, | 1 | John Pittum, at Deer Island, | 1 |
| John Senter, | 1 | George Worthilake, | 1 |
| William Eustice, | 2 | Henry Mare, at Long Island, | 2 |
| Widd ^o Maverick, | | | — |
| Elias Maverick, | 1 | | 42 |

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. John Attwood, 2 servants John Aires Mathew Armstrong Sam^l Anis Thomas Adkins, one neagroo</p> <p>B. Mr Robart Brimsdon, 1 neagroo Phillip Bass W^m Burrous, 1 malata John Bennet John Barret Boson Brewer Sam^l Burnall, 1 neagro boy Thomas Baker, 1 negro man John Baker Daniell Ballard Richard Barnard Edward Budd, an old negro woman Josia Baker Joseph Buckley</p> <p>C. Ezekiall Cleasbey John Collier, a baker David Coope Thomas Cummins Jonas Clarke Edward Crufe Will^m Coelle Peter Clemens Will^m Clow Sam^l Clark Henry Chamlet</p> <p>D. Lenard Drown Sam^l Drown Henrey Dickerson Will^m Davis Will^m Day Sam^l Durrum</p> <p>E. Robart Edmonds Will^m Euerton Robart Earle</p> <p>G. Joseph Grant, 1 servant Obadia Gill, 1 servant Will^m Gill, 1 servant Thomas Goodale my selfe Sam^l Greenwood, 1 servant</p> | <p>Cos. Sam^l Greenwood, 2 servants Thomas Gillbird Joseph Gleadon Robert Gammin James Grant Barthollmew Green, John Grenough, 1 ser. Water Guterredg John Goodwin, 2 servants</p> <p>H. Will^m Huffle, negro man Thomas Hunt, 1 neagro 2 servants Ephrim Hunt Hubbard, new comer Sam^l Hunting Richard Hunewell Stephen Hunewell Nathanill Henchman Will^m Hobby John Hodsdon Nicholas Hoppin John Hosket Francis Hudson</p> <p>I. John Irland Nath^l Jaruis John Jenkins, nego man John Jaruis</p> <p>K. Timothy Kemball Thomas Kellon Joshua Kent</p> <p>L. Robart Ladd Robart Lash</p> <p>M. John Marsh Francis { part of Edward { paper torn off } Robart {</p> <p>N. John Nash, 1 ser Nath^l Newell Ezekiall Needham John Needham</p> <p>P. James Pitts John Pits Mathew Poolle</p> |
|--|--|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Will ^m Partman, 1 ser. | John Snelling, 2 seruants |
| John Pamiter | Joseph Snelling |
| Joseph Parrim | [torn] Sedgick |
| John Paine, newly married | [] Seares |
| Sam ^{ll} Poolle | [off] Stone, 1 seru. |
| Elias Purinton | [] Stouer |
| John Pullin | [] Studsen |
| Lady Phips | [] |
| Nathan ^{ll} Partman | [T.] Thornton, negro wo. |
| | [] Trevoice |
| | [] Townsend |
| R. John Roberts | [V.] Vstis |
| Joseph Roberts | [] Vann |
| Mrs. Ann Richards | [] Vearing |
| Sam ^{ll} Russell | [] Viall, malata |
| John Ransford | |
| Dauid Roberson, neagro* | |
| John Roberson, neagro | |
| S. John Salsbury | W. John Waters |
| John Sealey, malata* | Richard Witteredg |
| John Souter, negro man | Joseph Will ^{ms} , negro man |
| Richard Shute | Joseph Williams |
| Arther Smith | John Willkins |
| Will ^m Shute, 1 seru. | James Wakam |
| Anthony Stodder | Sam ^{ll} White |
| Henrey Sharpe, 1 ser. | Sam ^{ll} White |
| John Stephens | Larence White |
| Robart Starkey | John Welch |
| John Stepens | Andrew Willson |
| | Ben ⁿ Williams |

(1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation: —

“March 23^d 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates, — not able to pay — in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston.”

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| Josiah Baker, sick & great fam ^y | | 14 | |
| Job Chamberlain, the same | | 14 | |
| Joseph Fuller | | 10 | |
| Gabriel Fishlock | | 12 | |
| George Heskett, held at eastw ^d | 1 | 10 | |
| John Jarvice, at sea | 1 | 10 | |
| Thomas Palmer, very poor | | 5 | |
| Edward Page, dead | | 5 | |
| Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies | 1 | 10 | |
| William Sterling, taken in France | | 10 | |
| Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas | | 10 | |
| | 8 | 10 | |
| George Worthyake, dead | 1 | | |
| | 9 | 10 | |

*Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons^{le}."

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>A. John Atwood Thomas Atkins Sammuell Addams</p> <p>B. Robert Bromsden Sammuell Burnell Thomas Baker Daniell Ballerd John Blake Edward Budd Josiah Baker Phillip Base William Burrows Joseph Buckley Widdow Barry Jonathan Bill Thomas Berry</p> <p>C. Job Chamberlin William Colman Jonas Clarke William Cundey William Clough Erecte Clesbey Robert Cumbey Peirey Clarke</p> <p>D. Laurence Driscow William Downey William Dauis</p> <p>E. William Euerdon Andrew Edmunds John Eares Joseph Eldredge</p> <p>F. Jonathan Farnum Joseph Fuller</p> <p>G. Obediah Gill Issack Greffen Robert Gammin Joseph Graunt Sammuell Greenwood sen^r Sammuell Grenwood jun^r Cap^t William Greenough James Goodwin, of Nodles Island Cap^t John Greene</p> <p>H. Francis Hudson Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem- bals</p> | <p>William Hobbey Hezekiah Hinksman Nathaniell Hinksman George Hiscott Richard Huniwell William Huff L^t Thomas Hunt Cap^t Nathaniel Hall</p> <p>J. Elias Jernis William Ireland Thomas Johnson John Jerues John Ireland Jonathan Jackson</p> <p>K. Widdow Kembale,</p> <p>L. Widdow Lumsdle</p> <p>M. Jacob Masson John Marshall John Maior Robert Moore</p> <p>N. John Nash</p> <p>P. S^r William Phips Thomas Palmer Nathaniell Parkman John Pullen John Parmenter John Pitham for himselfe & Deare Island William Parkman Elias Parkman</p> <p>R. John Roberts James Robes Maior John Richards George Robyson Widdow Ransford Sammuell Ruck John Rashley Nicolas Rashley John Ransford John Rule John Robinson David Robinson</p> <p>S. Robert Smith sen^r Robert Smith Jun^r John Steuens</p> |
|---|--|

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| John Smith | Richard Toutt Jun ^r |
| William Shortredge | John Stouer |
| Robert Seers | |
| Josiah Stone | V. John Viall |
| Michael Shutt | Thomas Verring |
| Widdow Searlett | |
| Sammuell Sackson | W. Samson Watters |
| William Shute | Joseph Williams |
| Aurther Smith | Sammuell Woodward |
| Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour ^r | Laurence White |
| Island | John Weleh |
| T. Widdow Tayller | Benjamin Williams |
| Tymothy Thorneton | Laurence Watters |

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym^o Wads-
worth, Cons^{le}."

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jonathan Addams | David Edwards |
| Widdow Addams | William Endicut, at blue bell |
| David Addams | James English |
| Abraham Addams | Henry Ems |
| Mathew Atkins | Thomas Eldredge |
| | Benjamin Ems |
| Benjamin Breme | |
| John Butler | John Foster |
| Samuel Burrell | John Farnum Sen ^r |
| George Burrell jun ^r | David Farnum |
| William Burt | Robert Fethergill |
| John Bushnell | John Farnum jun ^r |
| William Bramsdle | |
| Oliver Berry | John Gey |
| John Barnard | Joseph Gallop |
| Thomas Barnard | Benjamin Gallop |
| Nathanael Baker | John Greene |
| John Bayly | Nicholas Gwinnop |
| John Barber | James Grant |
| Elisha Bennet | Docter Gannet |
| John Boulton | Abraham Gording |
| James Berry | Samuel Grice |
| | James Glasse |
| Doctor [torn] | Cap ^t Gilbert |
| George Callender | |
| John Cranmer | John Hobbey |
| David Copp | Michael Homer |
| Widdow Carwithy | George Hallet |
| Joseph Calley | Docter William [torn] |
| John Clesby | M [torn] |
| John Comer | James Halsey |
| Jeremiah Cushing | James Howard |
| William Cole | Widdow Henley |
| Nicholas Cocke | Robert Howard |
| John Carlile | |
| Andrew Dolberry | Thomas Jackson |
| Widdow Dowden | Widdow Jolls |
| John Drue | William Johnson, dead |
| William Dennis | Mathew Jones |
| Sammuell Dyer | Joseph Jackson |

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothy Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse

Joseph []
Rowland []
Primley

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Seate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, juni^r
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeild
Obadiah Wakefeild
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
M^{rs} Warren
M^{rs} Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weekes
Cons^{ble} Wadsworth, p warr^t 392^e :
13

More added rated afterward put
into ye list foregoinge

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuell Dyer
[]*
Ebenezer Weekes
Joseph Scate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,
Cons^{ble}."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden sen^r
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Burrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callender
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
L^t Sammuell Checkley
John Cunibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of ——— Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Thomas Cornish</p> <p>D. John Draper Henery Dawson Tymothy Dwite Benjamin Dyer Geiles Dyer John Dyer</p> <p>E. Widdow Euerrell Dauid Eddows Benjamin Emmons Jun</p> <p>F. Gibson Farr Jacob Farnse John Figg</p> <p>G. Thomas Gatridge Mr John George Christopher Goff Thomas Grose John Gibson Rignall Grignall Arron Gefferds Joshua Gey</p> <p>H. David Harris Joseph Hilliard Elias Heath Sammuell Hulland</p> <p>I. John Indycott Nathaniell Jewell Sammuell Johnson Issaack Joanes Widdow Jacobs Sammuell Jackson Dauid Johnson</p> <p>L. Richard Ladd Widdow Lake Widdow Lilley Thomas Luscombe Sammuell Lilley Thomas Littlepage</p> <p>M. Thomas Martine Thomas Mereer Sammuell Mattuckes Sen. Sammuell Mattuckes Jun. Henery Mattock Francis Marshall Widdow Millum</p> | <p>Widdow Manning Nicholas Manning</p> <p>N. Mr. John Nelson Francis Nox</p> <p>O. John Orris</p> <p>P. Thomas Phillips Richard Prist Ebenezer Price Job Prince (?) William Palfree Thomas Pemberton Joseph Pearce Widdow Prouse John Pascow Thomas Pennett Nathaniell Pulman William Parson</p> <p>R. George Reason James Ranstrope John Richards</p> <p>S. Pilgrim Simkens William Snell Phillip Squire John Soomes Thomas Stanbridge Maior Thomas Sauedge Joseph Shaw Widdow Checkley John Selman</p> <p>T. Sammuell Turrell Joseph Townsen Richard Talley Thomas Tayller Widdow Trauers</p> <p>V. John Verring James Updick</p> <p>W. John Walley sen. Joshua Winsor Nathaniell Williams Sammuell Waker Widdow Waker Widdow Winsor Sammuell Worthen Thomas Winsor</p> |
|--|---|

Endorsed "Maj^r Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breame, Constable."

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A. John Allen Allen Ahaltree Edward Allen Louis Allard</p> | <p>B. Widdow Browning John Brigg Jarvis Ballard James Barton</p> |
|--|---|

- Joseph Breedon
 Stephen Bruff
 Hugh Barton
 W^m Billings
 Jn^o Booker
 Moses Bradford
 Joseph Billinge
 Grinstone Bond
 Jn^o Benmore
 Richard Barnerd
- C.** Edward Creeke
 Jn^o Creeke
 Tho: Cooper
 Jonas Clay
 Tho: Cooke
 Jno. Cuniball
 Christopher Clarke
 W^m Chrisfeild
 Mongo Carafford
 George Cirbey
 Capt. Anthony Chickley
 Bartho. Chevors
- D.** Ambross Dawes
 Simon Daniell
 Sampson Duer
- E.** Benj^m Emmons
 Tho. Edwards
 Jn^o Ensigne
- F.** James Fowls
 Dan^l Feirfeild
 James Farrey
 Jn^o Foy
 Fran. Foxeraft
- G.** William Gibson
 W^m Griggs
 Giles Godward
 W^m Griffin
- H.** Tho. Harwood
 Sam^l Howard
 Jn^o Hunlooke
 James Hawkins
 Tho. Harris
 Arther Haley
 Tho. Hamlen
 Jno Hackheld
 Tho. Hambleton
 George Hitchell
 Tho Hunt
 Jno Hinderson
 Tho. Hatherley seni^r
- Tho. Hatherley juni^r
 Sarah Harris
- J.** Daved Johnson
 Job Ingrum
 Sam^l Jacklin
 Benj Jones
- K.** Andrew Knott
 Jno Knelland
- L.** Jno Loverine
 Dominack Lovelock
 Rob^t Lewis
 Phillip Langdon
 William Lavis
- M.** Tho Messenger
 W^m Manley
 Stephen Minott
 John Mulligon
 Joseph Marrinor
- P.** Benj Pemberton
 Robert Price
 W^m Philps
 W^m Payne, joyner
- R.** Sam^l Ravenscroff
 Jno Robbinson
 Jn^o Rix
- S.** Joseph Scott
 Daved Stevens
 Abraham Smith
 Rob^t Shelstone
 Tho Savidge
 Jno Strainge
 Sampson Stoddard
 James Smith
 Capt Sugars
- T.** Barthol Threednedle
 W^m Twing
 Jer Toy
 Benjⁿ Trednedle
 W^m Turner
- V.** Jn^o Vickars
- W.** Daved Watterhouse
 Jn^o Walker
 Jn^o Ward
 Tho. Wheeler
 Edw^d Watkins
 W^m Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,
Cons^{ble}."

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>A. William Ardall John Addams Bozoun Allen Joseph Allen Thomas Atkinson</p> <p>B. Samuel Boone William Browne James Barnes Abraham Blush Widdow Buttolph Edmond Browne Nicolas Buttolph Samuell Button Peter Barber Samuell Bayton Edward Battals Capt. Belcher Mons^r Barbutt Peter Barackin</p> <p>C. Mr. Curle Samuell Clow Thomas Clarke William Crowe Richard Crispe Thomas Carter Rebeka Charles</p> <p>D. John Dossett George Danson Richard Draper John Dossett juner Henry Deering Mons^r Devoe Moses Deshan</p> <p>E. George Eliston Simon Eysers</p> <p>G. Habucock Glover Capt Nathanell Green John Gardner Robart Guttrage Robart Gibbs William Gibbens James Green Richard Green Jotham Grouer</p> <p>H. John Heath George Hornbuckle William Hall Eliachim Hutchinson John Hill William Haines Capt. Hall</p> <p>J. David Jeffreis Henry Ingram</p> | <p>K. John Kilby John Kilby juner Cristopher Kilby Roger Kilcop William Keyne</p> <p>L. James Loyde Samuell Linde John Leuensworth John Loue Francis Legarr</p> <p>M. James Montare Eliazer Moody Thadeas Macarty James Mears Beniamin Montfort John Maxfeild Mrs. Nowell, widdow</p> <p>N. George Nicolson</p> <p>O. Thomas Oakes, Esq^{re}</p> <p>P. Richard Prockter Edmand Prockter Humphry Parsons Ralfe Perkins Jos Phillips Mycall Perry Thomas Parris Widdow Pownding Daniell Pounding Richard Peacock Samuell Plumer John Pimm Capt. Pearse</p> <p>R. John Robarts John Ruggles Joseph Rogers</p> <p>S. Widdow Sale Henry Sprye Richard Sherren Coran^{all} Sam^{ll} Shrimton Henry Sharpe Joseph Smith Widdow Swett Mons^r Shabbut Shabbut, cooper</p> <p>T. Samuell Tilge Thomas Thornton Widdow Thacher Widdow Thaxter Esaiah Toy Richard Tought William Turner Thomas Thornton</p> |
|---|--|

U. John Usher
 Roger Vicors
 John Viccors

W. Samuel Wintworth
 Joseph Webb

John Watson
 Capt. John Winge
 Experians Willis
 Beniaman Walker
 John Wiborne
 Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap,
 Const^{ble}."

Benjamin Alford
 Joseph Alliston
 John Allen
 Isaac Addington, Esq.
 John Arnold

Richard Bulkley
 Peter Buttler
 Gabriel Bernon
 Joseph Belknap
 Henry Brightman
 John Briggs
 Thomas Baker Sen.
 Thomas Brattle
 Isaac Biscon
 Thomas Blyth
 Thomas Brightman
 Wid^o Buttler
 David Bassett

John Conney
 James Cornish
 Ezekiel Cheever
 Elisha Cooke, Esq^{re}
 Samuel Checkley
 William Clutterbuck
 Andrew Cunningham
 Timothy Cunningham
 Richard Christophers

Benjamin Davis
 Jeremiah Duñer
 Widd^o Dudley
 John Dinely
 Thomas Davis
 James Downing

John Eyre
 Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather
 Jeremiah Fitch
 Benjamin Fitch
 Thomas Fitch
 Benjamin Funnell
 John Funnell
 Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert
 Thomas Graffort
 John Gibson

John Hicks
 Benjamin Harris
 John Hurd
 John Herbert Coward*
 Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen.
 Widd^o Jones

Samuel Legg
 Mad^{am} Leverett
 John Liddikin
 Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger
 Joseph Maylim
 Francis Morse
 Arthur Mason
 George Monck
 Florence Mackarty
 Thomas Marshall
 Widd^o Mann

Jabes Negus
 Robert Noakes

Wid^o Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine
 Joseph Parson
 George Pordage
 James Pemberton
 Lt Co. Nic^o Paige
 Thomas Peck, Sen.
 Samuel Phillips
 William Phillips
 Mons. Pastre
 Thomas Peck Jun.

Gamaliel Rogers
 John Rolestone

Bryan Smith
 Francis Smith
 Widd^o Stoddard
 Edward Shippen
 Epaphras Shrimpton
 Simeon Stoddard
 Nathan^l Shannon
 John Sanderson

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward

Nicolas Tippet
Penn Townsend
James Taylor & Ptner
Bernard Trott
Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
Robert Williams
John Ware
Cap^t W^m Wright
ditto for his house
Cap^t Edward Willey
James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu^l Grag, Cons^{ble}."

Theoder Atkinson
Daniel Allen
Edward Ashley
John Alden Jun.
Widd^o Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen.
John Balston
Nathan^l Balston
Jonathan Balston Jun.
Thomas Bossenger
Joseph Bridgham
Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
Robert Butcher
Benjamin Baggworth
John Boarland
Samuel Bridge
John Barry, Tann.
Jahleel Brenton
Abraham Browne

William Clarke
Caleb Chafen
John Chaddock
John Cordner
John Carry
Gilbert Cole
David Crouch
John Clough

Adam Dinsdale
Nathan^l Dew
Obadiah Dew
Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather
Josiah Franckline
William Fuller
Thomas Fox
William Frathingham

Benjamin Gillam
Balden Gouge
David Gwinn
Samuell Gray
John Greenleafe
Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
Richard Harris
Cap^t James Hill
Thomas Hill
William Hollowell Sen.
Will^m Hollowell Jun.
Abraham Harrison
John Hannikin
Ephraim Hall
Wid^o Hunt

John Joyliffe
Roger Judd

Henry Louder
Joseph Langdon
David Langdon
Richard Loudon

John Mico & Ptner
Robert Mason
Doct. Morris
John Marion Sen.
Isaac Mirriam
Samuel Mirriam
John Marsh, butcher
John Miller
Widd^o Mountfort
Samuel Marshall
John Mellows
Theadosius Moore
John Marshall
John Marsh, currier
Thomas Mallet
Moses frenchman, Rope
maker

Widd^o Noyce

Robert Orchard
Nathan^l Olliver
Daniel Olliver
Regnall Odall
Widd^o Olliver

Samuel Phillips
Ann Pollard
Jonathan Pollard
John Poole
Phillip Phenny
Edmund Perkins

William Paine
 John Pordum
 James Penniman
 John Parker

 Caleb Ray

 Peter Sargeant
 Barth^w Sutton & son
 John Smith
 Steven Sargeant
 Saveall Sympson
 Thomas Shipeott
 Gyles Sylvester
 Thomas Smith, Stiller
 Thomas Smith, Smith
 Rowland Storry
 Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

 John Temple

 Phillip Verrin

 Cornelius Waldo
 Christoph^r Webb
 Benjamin Webb
 Wid^o Whettecomb
 John Wincheomb
 John Winslow
 Wid^o Winslow
 John Walley
 Thomas Walter
 James Woodmancey
 Michael Willis
 Edward Wanton
 James Webster

[Note. Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s., barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oates 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.]

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Con^{ble}."

A. Deacon Henery A []
 Bareachiah A []
 Silence Allen
 John Augur
 James Andrews

B. John Bennet
 Widdow Blake
 Samuelli Bignall
 Nathaniell Barnes
 John Bull
 John Bolstone
 Thomas Baker
 James Burgis
 Thomas Banist^r
 Joseph Briscoe
 Edward Brumfeild
 Mons^r Boqueet

C. Henery Cole
 Thomas Cobb
 Richard Cobb
 John Cornish
 Joseph Cornish
 Richard Cornish
 Edward Cowell
 Harry Clarke
 Joseph Cowell
 George Clarke
 Tymothy Clarke
 John Cowell
 Robert Calfe

D. Thomas Downe

Zachariah Davis
 Eleaz^r Darbie
 Samuelli Durram

E. Robert Earle
 John Earle
 Edward Ellis
 John Egbear
 Jacob Eliott
 Joseph Eliott

F. Giles Feifeild
 Cap^t Theo Frarie
 Richard Feifeild
 James Floyde
 William Fisher
 Widdow Frost

G. Isacke Goose
 John Goodwin
 Edward Gouge
 Thomas Gold
 Richard Gridlie
 Anthony Greenehill
 John Glouer
 William Gibbons
 John Gill

H. Joshua Hewes
 James Harris
 Elezer Holioake
 Joseph Holmes
 Ralph Hewes
 John Horrige

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>James Hallet Joseph Holmes Jun^r</p> <p>K. Richard Keates Widdow Kinge</p> <p>L. Samuell Langmon Thomas Lincolne John Lee</p> <p>M. Samuell Mason John Mason Christoph^r Monke Jacob Moline John Mirian, Jun^r Daniell Morey Paul Millard Allexand^{er}. Millar</p> <p>N. John Needland</p> <p>O. Elisha Oadley Peter Oadlyn William Obison</p> <p>P. Thomas Prince Samuell Peirce John Pell Widdow Peirce Seath Perrie</p> <p>R. Solomen Raynsford David Raynsford Widdow Ragland Thomas Raper</p> | <p>Sam^l Sewall, Esq^r, & Mrs. Hull</p> <p>R. Robert Sanderson sen^r Robert Sanderson Jun^r Alexand^r Simson Michael Sheller Mathias Smith Samson Sheafe Eneas Salter Eleazer Starr Christopher Stegg</p> <p>T. William Tudman Peter Townsend Nathaniell Thayer Nathan^l Toy at Eld^r Colebornes house</p> <p>V. Samuell Veazie John Vicars</p> <p>W. Wait Winthrop Esq^r Thomas Walker sen^r Thomas Walker Jun^r Thomas Wallis William Wallis Henery Wright Peter Welcombe Joseph Wheeler Samuell Walker Peter Warren Peter Wire Edward Willis John Waite John Wiswall</p> |
|---|---|

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Thomas Gardner sen^r Jn^o White sen^r Peter Aspinwall sen^r Jn^o Winchester sen^r Edward Deuotion Robert Harris Thomas Woodward Thomas Stedman Jn^o Harris Dan^l Harris Joseph Davis Dorman Marrian Isack Heath Jun^r Josiah Winchester Erasaman Drew Henery Seager Vrial Clarke Andrew Gardner Thomas Gardner Jun^r Thomas Boilstone Jn^o White Jun^r Joseph White Tymothy Harris Benjamin White</p> | <p>Jn^o Deuotion George Berstow Jn^o Kelton Edmund Chamberlin Jacob Chamberlin Joshua Kebby W^m Willis Ebenezer Hutton Jn^o Parker Clement Corbin Christopher Portugall Abiel Lambe Jonathan Joanes Joseph Pemerton Joshua Gardner Thomas Sadgrone Jonathan Torry Jabez Buckminster Sam^l Clarke Nath^l Stedman his estate Roger Addams Nath^l Hammond Joseph Griggs Jn^o Winchester Jun^r</p> |
|--|--|

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. John Atwood Thomas Adkins Matthew Armstrong Samuell Avis</p> <p>2. David Adams Jonathan Adams Joseph Adams Humphery Atherton Joseph Arnold</p> <p>3. Jose Appleton John Alden Nathaneel Alden Joseph Allen Abraham Adams William Arnold Joseph Amy John Alcock</p> <p>4. William Alden John Adam Jun'r Allen Aughletree</p> <p>5. Bozoun Allen William Ardell Jeremiah Allen</p> <p>6. Isaack Addington Joseph Aleston Benjamin Alford William Adams, glover Jeremiah Allen :5 Raphaell Abandana John Allen, printer David Avignion, cook wid. Avery</p> <p>7. John Arnold John Adams sent Edward Ashly Theoder Atkinson Robert Archer John Adams, malster Joseph Alexander widdow Allen</p> <p>8. John Alger John Allen James Andrews</p> | <p>Elisha Adlin Henery Allen Silence Allen Barachiah Arnold Richard Ackerman</p> <p>9. Roger Adams*</p> <p>10. Roger Adams Samuell Aspinwall</p> <p>1. Robert Brinsdon Samuell Burnell Thomas Baker Edward Bud Daniell Ballard Josiah Baker Phillip Bas William Burroughs Thomas Berry Phillip Bowden Nath^l Blake John Bowden John Borden</p> <p>2. John Bernard Samuell Burrell Thomas Bernard William Brown Robert Benjar John Butler Nathaneel Baker John Barber Elisha Bennet John Bolt Georg Burrell jun'r James Berry John Buchanan Benjamin Bream John Bayly Oliver Berry John Barrell Newcome Blake Georg Beard Daniell Bisco Ambrose Berry John Beales</p> <p>3. Francis Burroughs Gilbert Bant</p> |
|--|--|

* Probably cancelled.

Edward Beers
 John Ballantine
 John Baker
 Thomas Burrington
 Robert Blabber
 Josiah Boyles
 John Belchar
 William Barnsdell
 Henery Bennet
 Stephen Billion
 James Banks
 Peter Basset
 Richard Brookes
 Edward Beers
 wid Rebecca Blackman

4. Samuell Barret
 Joseph Billings
 Richard Bernard
 John Benmore
 Moses Bradford
 Jarvis Ballard
 James Barton
 William Billings
 Nicolas Bow
 Peter Bowden
 John Bashoon
 Hugh Barton
 James Babbage
 Daniell Bristow
 wid Briggs
 wi Bridges

5. James Barnes
 Abraham Blish
 Peter Barber
 Edmund Brown
 William Bryant
 William Barbut
 Thomas Beete
 Nicolas Buttolph
 John Bishop
 Edward Bartles
 Georg Badcock. —
 Edward Brown
 John Brown
 Edward Brattle
 Bond
 John Booker
 James Beury
 wid Bellingham
 Button

6. Isaak Biscon
 Henry Brightman
 Andrew Belchar
 Richard Brown
 Gabriell Bernoon
 John Briggs
 William Briggs
 Richard Buckley
 Peter Butler
 Joseph Belknap

David Basset
 Alexander Bulman
 Francis Brock
 Thomas Brown
 Edward Boilston
 Thomas Baker
 wid Mary Button

7. Robert Butcher
 Nathaniell Buyfield
 Nathan^l Balston
 Abraham Brown
 Thomas Bossenger
 Samuell Bridge
 Stephen Butler
 John Barry
 Samuell Bill
 Thomas Brattle
 Benjamin Bagworth
 John Balston
 Jahleel Brenton
 Jonathan Balston Sen^r
 Jonathan Balston Jun^r
 John Boreland
 Joseph Bridgham
 Philip Bargier
 John Blore
 John Beard
 William Boatswain
 William Butler
 Samuel Boon
 Stephen Badger

8. Edward Bromfield
 Thomas Banister
 Samuel Bickner
 Jonathan Belchar
 John Bennet
 John Balston, carpent.
 John Bull
 Thomas Baker
 Joseph Brisco
 John Bourn
 Benjamin Blackleech
 Richard Buckley
 Francis Buckit
 William Burrage
 Robert Brown
 wid Burges

9. Jeremiah Belchar
 James Bill
 Jonathan Bill
 Joseph Bill
 William Bordman
 John Bull
 Thaddeus Barrow
 Briant Bredon

10. Thomas Boilston
 Georg Bearstow
 Joseph Buckmaster

1. William Coleman
Job Chamberlain
Jonas Clark
Ezekiel Clesby
Robert Comby
William Clough
Samuel Clark, carpent
William Cop m^t
Edward Cruff
Henry Chamlet
William Chamlet
Samuell Clark, mariner
Christophers
Thomas Coates
William Clements
David Cop
William Critchfield
John Cobbet
2. John Clark
William Cole
Nicolas Cocke
John Carlile
John Colmer
Joseph Chamberlain
John Child
David Cop Sen^r
David Cop Jun^r
Jeremiah Cushing
Percivall Clarke
Mungo Craford
John Candish
Ebenezer Clough
Daniell Collins
Samuell Cop
John Cunnibar
3. Thomas Child
Elias Callender
Samuell Checkly
Ralph Carter
John Combes
Richard Cheever
John Carthew
John Cotta, Sen^r
John Cotta, Jun^r
Thomas Cushing
Stephen Cros
John Curtis
Ebenezer Chafin
Jonathan Cockcraft
John Conny
wid Checkly
wid Cranmer
Courser
4. William Critchfield
Jonas Clay
Thomas Cooper
Edward Creek
Anthony Checkley
Duncan Campbell
Mathew Cary
John Cunniball
Stephen Clay
John Coleman
- wid. Calender
wid. Cheever
5. Richard Crisp
Georg Cable
Thomas Clark
Wiliam Cros
William Crow
Samuell Clough
John Campbell
Mathew Collins
Thomas Cook
Thomas Coram
wid. Crow
6. Samuell Checkly
Thomas Crees
James Cornish
John Clesby
John Cary
Andrew Cunningham
Richard Christophers
John Cook
Elisha Cook
Thomas Cornish
Timothy Cunningham
7. Caleb Chafin
John Cutler
John Clough
William Clark
John Cook
David Crowch
Abraham Christophers
Gilbert Cole
Thomas Carter
John Clampit
Edward Chamden
John Cole, mariner
John Cole, Schoolmaster
Joseph Cowell Jun^r
8. Henry Cole
John Cornish
Joshua Cornish
Robert Calf
John Clough, glover
George Clark Sen^r
Georg Clark Jun^r
Cob Sen^r
Richard Cob Jun^r
Timothy Clark
Joseph Cowell Sen^r
William Clap
Richard Critchfield
w Sarah Cowell
w Hannah Cowell
w Margaret Corwin
9. John Center
William Colmer
10. Abraham Chamberlain
Joshua Child
Samuell Clark

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Jacob Davis Samuel Durram William Davis William Dennis Peter Dunbar Henery Dickerson Leonard Drown Lawrence Drisco</p> <p>2. Joseph Dowding Charles Demerit Samuell Dyar wid Dolberry</p> <p>3. Gyles Dyar Robert Davis Henry Dawson John Dyar John Dyar John Dorrell Joseph Dean</p> <p>4. Samson Dewer Ambrose Daws John Draper William Densberry wid Dowel Douredede</p> <p>5. Henery Deering John Dosset Richard Draper Edmund Dolbear Samuel Daniell wid Dudson</p> <p>6. Benjamin Davis Jeremiah Duñer</p> | <p>James Downing Thomas Davis, cooper Thomas Davis, Shoemaker Moses Deschamp John Davenport Seth Dwight</p> <p>7. Benjamin Dyar John Dyar Obadiah Dickerson Adam Dindsdall Dindsdall Edward Drinker Philip Delarock Joseph Dayes Obadiah Dew Nathaneel Dew Richard Deloy Simon Daniell John Dingly John Doan</p> <p>8. Edward Durant Thomas Down Sylvanus Davis Mathew Delavar Moses Dry, or le Sic* Eleazur Darby w Sarah Davis w Davis</p> <p>9. Thomas Dowty</p> <p>10. John Druce John Devotion Eramus Drue Joseph Davis Edward Devotion</p> |
|--|--|
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. William Everden Robert Edmonds Joseph Eldridge Jonathan Evans John Eyer, barber David Eustus John Eyerer Jun^r Robert Edmonds</p> <p>2. William Endicot David Edwards James English Henery Eñes Benjamin Emmes Eccles, Butcher John Earl John Elliset Eñes, carpenter</p> <p>3. Benjamin Emmons Jun^r John Endicott Jonathan Elason</p> | <p>widdow Everell</p> <p>4. William Everton Benjamin Emons, Senr John Eustus Martha Ely</p> <p>5. Georg Ellisston Richard Ely</p> <p>6. John Eyre Esq^r Jonathan Evéret Obadiah Eñons</p> <p>7. John Egbar Thomas Eyres</p> <p>8. Robert Earl Edward Ellis Samuell Earl Daniell Ellin Edward Eglinton</p> |
|---|---|

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl
Robert Ellis, Junr
Joseph Elliot
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
William Eustus Junr

10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum
2. John Foster Esq
David Farnum
John Farnum Senr
William Frothingham
John Farnum Junr
Stephen French
Phillip Fentee
John Frizell
Gabriell Fishlock
3. Gypson Far
Jacob Fermiside
John Figge
4. James Fowl
James Farris
Francis Foxcraft
John Foy
Henry Franklen
widdow Fitch
5. Capt Fox—
Hlopestill Foster
6. Thomas Field
Benjamin Fonnell

- Thomas Fitch
John Fonnell
John Fairweather
Benjamin Fitch
Duncan mack Farland
Robert Franks
7. Josiah Franklen
John Fosdick
Richard Flood
Thomas Fox
William Fisher
widdow Fairweather .
 8. Joseph Flood
Gyles Fyfield
Theophilus Frary
James Flood
Richard Fyfield
Joseph Fuller
Alexander Fullerton
Henry Ferry
widdow Frost
 9. John Floid Sen
Hugh Floid
John Floid Junr

1. James Glass
John Greennough
James Goodwin
Robert Gammion
Samuell Greenwood senr
Obadiah Gill
Samuell Greenwood Jun'r
Joseph Grant
William Gill
James Grant
Abraham Gourding Jun'r
Thomas Goodale
Joseph Glidden
Bartholmew Green
2. John Goodwin
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
Thomas Gold
Thomas Gilbert
Abraham Gourding Sen'r
John Goff
John Green
James Grey
Samuell Grice

- Edward Goff. —
John Gallant
Samuell Gardner
3. Joshua Gee
Christopher Goff
Regnal Grinian
Lot Gourding
John Gawd
Robert Glover
Henry Gibbs
widdow Gross
 4. John Gwin Jun'r
William Gypson
Thomas Gwin
William Griggs
Thomas Graford
John Garret
John George
 5. William Gibbond
Robert Guttridge
Robert Gibbs
Enock Greenleaf

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Nathaniell Green James Green Duncan Garnock Richard Green John Green William Gull Widdow Gross widdow Gardner</p> <p>6. Jeremiah Gypson James Gouge Edward Gouge Rebeckah Griffin</p> <p>7. John Greenleaf Samuell Grey Baldwin Gouge Nathaniell Green Thomas Gretian Benjamin Gillam David Gwin</p> | <p>Thomas Gent Icabod Gale Anthony Gretian Martha Grantham</p> <p>8. Isaak Goos John Glover Richard Gridly William Gibbonds Thomas Gold Bartholmew Green Samuell Gaskell Anthony Greenhill Gyles Goddard</p> <p>10. Thomas Gardner Joseph Gardner Joshua Gardner widdow Gates widdow Gardner</p> |
|---|--|
-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Francis Hudson William Hobby Nathaniell Henchman Richard Honewell William Hough Thomas Hunt Richard Holt Nathaniell Hall John Hiskot Stephen Honowell John Hodgden Joshua Hewes Junr Samuell Hermon Samuell Holmer</p> <p>2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson Robert Howard James Howard John Hobby Dr William Hughs Joseph Hillar Erasmus Harrison Joshua Hewes Junr (I) Nathaneell Halsey widdow Henly</p> <p>3. David Harris Elias Heath Thomas Hitchborn Elizur Holioak Samuell Holland Thomas Hatherly Sen'r Thomas Hatherly Junr widdow Hawkins</p> <p>4. Thomas Hunt Thomas Harwodd Thomas Harris Georg Hallet Arthur Hale</p> | <p>James Hawkins John Hunlock John Horton William Hannah William Harris Hercules Hewet Gustavus Hambleton widdow Harris</p> <p>5. Georg Horbuckle Francis Holmes William Hall John Hill Eliakim Hutchinson Joshua Hewes Samuell Hood widdow Herridge</p> <p>6. Lawrence Hammond Ambrose Honowell William Hill John Henderson William Haberfield Benjamin Harris Jacob Halwell Nathaniell Halsey widdow Hacket</p> <p>7. Ebenezer Hayden Richard Harris Joseph Hill Ephraim Hall William Hayden Edward Hill Abraham Harrison, clerk James Hill Thomas Hill Junr Benjamin Holoway William Holowell Thomas Hay</p> |
|--|---|

| | |
|--|---|
| Isaak Hallum Torrence Henly Richard Hubbard William Holloway Nicholas Hopkins widdow Hunt | Henry Hill, marriner John Hubbard Thomas Hall |
| 8. James Harris Nathaniell Holmes Joseph Holmes Nathaniell Hatch Greenhill Henewell Joseph Holmes Jun'r | 9. Joseph Hasey William Hasey |
| | 10. Robert Harris Daniell Harris Timothy Harris Robert Harris Junr Nathaniell Holland |
| 1. John Jarvis John Ireland Nathaniell Jarvis Thomas Johnson | Benjamin Jackson Isaak Jones, Fisherman widdow Jose |
| 2. Thomas Jackson Matthew Jones Joseph Jackson Samuell Jackson Zeechariah Johnson John Jenkins Nicholas Ingoldsby John Jenkins, mariner widdow Joles | 5. Henry Ingram David Jeffrys David Johnson David Jenners |
| 3. Nathaniell Jewell John Jepson William Jepson Thomas Jepson widdow Jacobs | 6. Job Ingram Samuell Johnson James Jarvis Samuell the Jew widdow Jones |
| 4. Samuell Jackline Aaron Jeffords Lt Jarvis | 7. John Joyliff Esq Roger Jud Nathaniell Johnson |
| | 8. John Johnson Isaak Jones |
| | 9. William Ireland |
| 1. Thomas Kellond Timothy Kemble, carp | John Kilby senr William Keen John Kilby Junr Keemer |
| 2. Richard Knight John Keetch Timothy Kemble widdow Kind Deborah Kean | 6. Ralph Kilcup Solomon Kneeland John Killio Samuell King |
| 3. Andrew Knot John Kneeland Solomon Kneeland | 7. Nathaniel Keettle |
| 5. Roger Kileup Christopher Kilby | 8. John Kelton Richard Keates |
| 1. Robert Lash | John Lawson Robert Lad Thomas Lazenby |
| 2. John Langdon | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie Thomas Littlepage Peter Lawrence Lancelot Lake Peter Leach Thomas Lamb Daniell Loring Capt. Lassells widdow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love John Loverin Phillip Langdon Isaak Loring William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuell Lynde Francis Legaree William Lacky James Leblond Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell widdow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuell Leg John Lewis Richard Lux Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon Joseph Lowell Ebenezer Lusecomb John Lemene Joshua Lane Robert Logen Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn Samuel Landman John Levensworth Joseph Lobden John Lee John Leach</p> |
|---|---|
-
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall John Marshall Elias Maverick Sen'r Robert Moor Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott Amos Murrell Edward Mortimer Edward Martin Thomas Mitchill John Mountford Henry More Edmund Mountford Christopher Monk Andrew Mariner Thomas Martin John Mills Robert Maugridg Edward Mills widdow Mountford Lydia Moor widdow Moor widdow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie Thomas Martin Samuell Mattock senr Samuell Mattock Junr Joseph Mariner Richard Miles Jr Widdow Maning widdow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercer Stephen Minot William Manly Georg Mountjoy John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford Richard Moril Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford Eleazur Moody Robert Maxwell Benjamin Mountford Thaddeus Mackarta John Maxwell James Mears James Montier William Man Thomas Melens Medcalf Merit widdow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason Joseph Malam Florence Mackarta Thomas Marshall James Maxwell Georg Monk Arthur Mason Simeon Messenger Archiable Macquediek Hannah Man her husband Francis Mors Alexander Miller Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh Isaak Marion, butcher John Marion senr Samuell Marion Robert Mason Paul Miller Miles mariner</p> |
|--|--|

John Mico
 Samuelli Marshall
 John Morris
 Thomas Messenger
 James Marshall
 Nicholas Mead
 Nathaniell Miles
 William Molton
 widdow Man, unicorn

8. John Mulberry
 John Marion Junr
 Daniell Mory

Jacob Melyen
 John Mason
 Jacob Mason
 Henry Miles
 Samson More
 Joseph Marsh
 Joseph Marshall
 John Marsh at Keats
 Widdow Mason

9. Paul Maverick
 10. Dorman Morean

1. John Nash
 Georg Nowell
 John Nedham
 Ezekeiell Nedham
 Nathaneell Newhall
 Joseph Nash

2. John Nicols
 David Norton
 Georg Norton
 Thomas Nulline
 Georg Newby

3. Francis Nocks

4. Timothy Nash

5. Thomas Newton
 John Nelson
 Capt Newhall

6. Jabesh Negus
 Robert Nokes
 Nathaniell Newgate

7. Samuelli Nortecross
 Sarah Noyes

- 1.

2. John Oliver

3. John Orris

- 4.

5. Thomas Oakes

6. Widdow Oxenbridge

7. Nathaniell Oliver
 Daniell Oliver
 Regnall Odall
 Richard Okum

8. Richard Oakman
 William Obison
 widdow Oxford

1. John Prat
 Nathaniell Parkman
 John Pullen
 John Parmiter
 John Pittain
 William Parkman
 James Pitts
 John Pitts
 Gerard Pursly
 Richard Pears
 Samuelli Poor.
 Joseph Parrum
 Elias Puddington
 William Pearse
 widdow Perkins

2. Timothy Prout
 Joseph Prout
 Edward Peggy

John Palmer
 John Pears
 Edward Proctour
 John Pim
 Thomas Parker
 John Plaisted senr
 John Plaisted Junr
 Robert Pears
 Ebenezer Parmiter
 Prindle
 Edward Porter
 Thomas Prankin
 Sam^l Pain, mariner

3. Ebenezer Price
 William Palfery
 Joseph Peirce
 Joshua Peacock
 Elias Puddington

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>John Parker Pousland widdow Pierson widdow Prince widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest Humphery Parsons Thomas Phillips John Pasco William Parsons William Pain Robert Price William Philps Joyliff Price Francis Parnoll Peter Parrot Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proctour Samuell Phum̄er Daniell Powning Thomas Perkins Thomas Peeke Jun'r Elkanah Pembrock Thomas Palmer John Pitts Benjamin Pemberton Thomas Plats William Pain widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson Samuell Phillips Joseph Prince Henry Put Nicholas Paig James Pemberton Richard Peacock</p> | <p>John Pastree widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard Jose Phillips Hugh Perrin John Pool William Phillips William Pain, Smith John Potwine Michael Perry John Parker Samuell Phillips Mr Pain, from Nosset Edward Pumree David Pollard John Peeke Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince Thomas Powell Samuell Pears Seth Perry Nathaniell Purdue John Pell Daniell Phippeny William Porter Jun'r Richard Pain, mast maker Henry Perkin John Potter Nathaneel Peather widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips John Parker</p> |
|---|--|
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Joseph Roberts John Roberts James Robes Georg Robinson John Robinson Joseph Robinson John Rainsford John Russell David Robinson John Rucke Jun'r Anna Richards widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford Obadiah Reed William Roby Samuell Russell James Raimer Joseph Russell William Rous Risee, mariner Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>3. John Richards James Ranstrop Joseph Ryall Ralph Rainsford Richard Richardson Charles Roberts George Raison</p> <p>4. John Rickes John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts John Ryall Humphery Richards Joseph Rogers Nathaniell Raynolds Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimer John Rowlstone Caleb Ray Joseph Russell</p> |
|---|---|

William Randall
Gamaliell Rogers

7. John Rilee
William Ridgill

Andrew Rankin
William Randall

8. James Randall
William Ruck

1. Henry Sharp, painter
John Smith
Thomas Stephens
Josiah Stone
Robert Seers
Richard Shoot
Arthur Smith
Nicholas Salisbury
John Stover
Joseph Snelling
John Seally
William Shute
John Sowther
James Seward Sr.
Samson Shoar
Michael Shoot
John Snelling
Anthony Stoddard
John Silly
Samuell Sweetman

2. William Sheperee
Edward Sumers
John Seate
Jabesh Salter
John Simons
John Sunderland
William Stratton
Joseph Switcher
Benjamin Snellings
Christopher Sleg
Joseph Skinner
John Shine
Samuell Shaddock
James Statson
James Seward
Richard Sherrin
Widdow Stephens

3. James Statson
Robert Starkee
Pilgrim Simkins
William Snell
John Somes
Major Thomas Savage
Thomas Standbury
John Sellman
Alexander Seers
Seth Smith
Nicholas Sparry
John Simson
Thomas Steel

Thomas Simkins

4. Abraham Smith
Robert Shelstone
James Smith
Thomas Savage, goldsmith
Ephraim Savage
Cyprian Southwark
Gregory Sugars
Moses Shedbeard
John Salisbury
Thomas Storey
Jacob Smith
John Spencer
Elizabeth Stephens

5. Henry Spry
Richard Sherrin
Coll Samuell Shrimpton
Peter Shabbod
Samson Stoddard
Captⁿ Smithson
Sarson
Thomas Savage, mariner
Widdow Sweet

6. Simeon Stoddard
Nathaniell Shannon
Francis Smith
Joseph Scot
Briant Smith
Robert Sanders
Peter Sheridan
John Shaddock
Epaphras Shrimpton
Widdow Stoddard

7. Samuell Smith
Savel Simson
Stephen Sergeant
John Smith, baker
Thomas Smith, stiller
Peter Sergeant, Esq
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Shepcot
Rowland Storey
Joseph Stocker
Bartholmew Sutton
William Sutton
John Smith, the Smith
Windor Sandy
William Slack

8. Samuell Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull
 Alexander Simson
 Elizur Star
 Joseph Simson
 Eneas Salter
 Michael Shaller
 Mathias Smith
 Robert Sanderson
 Samson Sheaf
 Samuel Salter
 Eneas Salter Junr
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr
 Joseph Soper
 Nicholas Stoughton
 Widdow Sanderson
 Widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman
 Nathaniell Stedman
 Ralph Shepard

1. Timothy Thornton
 Richard Tout Junr
 William Towers

James Thornbury
 Thomas Thornton
 John Thwing
 Benjamin Thaxter

2. Daniell Turell
 Daniell Travis
 Georg Thomas
 John Trow
 Thomas Townsend, smith
 Christopher Taylor
 John Tucker, mar
 Thomas Townsend
 Sarah Turell
 Wid of Capt Turell
 widdow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet
 James Taylor
 Penn Townsend
 Francis Thrasher
 Bernard Trot
 John Tuckerman
 Samuel Tilly
 James Townsend

3. Samuell Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 Richard Tally
 Benjamin Tout dead
 Thomas Tyler
 Samuell Thorn
 John Tenny, dead
 James Traworthy
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon ram-
 pant

7. William Turner
 William Tilly
 John Temple
 John Tuckerman Jun'r

8. Edward Taylor
 Peter Townsend senr
 Peter Townsend Jun'r
 William Tedman
 Georg Turfery
 Widdow Thair

4. John Thwing
 Isaiah Tay
 Jeremiah Tay
 Bartholomew Threenedle
 Daniell Thomson

9. Samuell Townsend
 Elisha Tuttle
 Edward Tuttle
 John Tuttle
 Jonathan Tuttle

5. Matthew Turner
 Edward Thomas

10. Jonathan Torey

1. David Vaughan
 John Viall
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

2. Christopher Vale

6. Andrew Veatch

3. John Veering
 James Updick

7.

4. John Vicars

8. Joseph Vicars

5. John Usher

9.

- 10.

1. Joseph Williams
Samuell Woodward
Lawrence White
Samuell Workman
John Welch
John Water
Benjamin Williams
Andrew Wilson
Samuell White, mariner
Samuell White, carpenter
Benjamin Worthylake
2. Richard Way
Richard White
Obadiah Wakefield
Amos Wodlin
John Wakefield sen^r
John Wakefield Jun^r
Adam Winthrop
Andrew Willet
Timothy Watsworth
Edward Worrell
William Wheeler
John Waters
 Wiar, boatman
Joseph Wadsworth mr
Widdow Wensley
Widdow Warren
Widdow Waters
3. John Wally sen^r
Joshua Windsor
Samuell Walker
Thomas Windsor
Benjamin Web
Samuell Wentworth
Nathaniell Williams
Jonathan Waldo
James Williams
Francis Whitman
 Whitehorn, at Wentworths
Widdow Walker
4. John Waldo
John Watkins
Andrew Waker
William Wilson
Thomas Walker
Ebenezer Weekes
5. Benjamin Walker
Samuell Ward
Joseph Web
John Watson
Edward Winslow
James Wood
John Wiswall
- William Welsted
Dr. Richard Williams
6. Richard Wilkins
James Worth
Robert Williams
Thomas Wheeler
John Wilson
John Walker
Widdow Ware
Sarah Webster
Widow Wesendunck
7. Cornelius Waldo
John Williams
James Webster
David Walsby
John Wally Jun^r
John Wenchcomb
Edward Wanton
Elizabeth Whetcomb
Michael Willis
John Winslow and mother
maj John Wally
Daniell Willard
William Welsted Junr
Joseph Web
Martha Wharton
8. Wait Winthrop Esq^r
Thomas Walker Sen^r
Thomas Walker Jun^r
John Wait
Return Wait
William Wallace
Thomas Wallace
Peter Ware
Edward Willis
Joseph Wheeler
John Williams
William Web
William Wheeler
9. Aaron Way
Dean Winthrop
Jose Winthrop
Thomas Williams
John Wait
10. Joseph White
Benjamin White
John Winchester
Josiah Winchester
Thomas Woodward
Georg Woodward. —
Widdow White

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

Boston, December, 1881.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abandana, 158. Abbot, 143. Abbey, 73. Ackerman, 158. Acres (Ackars), 56, 58. Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158. Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158. Adlin, 158. Afters, 68. Ahaltree (Angletree), 139, 151, 158. Alcock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103, 158. Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150, 155, 158. Alexander, 57, 158. Alger, 158. Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151. Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158. Allerton, 73. Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154, 158. Allinson (Aliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158. <i>Almshouse</i>, 78. Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158. Amory, 78. Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137. Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158. Anger, 32, 75, 138. Anhaltree, 139. Antrobus, 48. Apollonio, 4, 9, 10. Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158. Arbuckle, 137. Archer, 158. Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158. Arding, 136. Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155. Armstrong, 28, 146, 158. Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154, 158. Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.</p> | <p>Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 123, 145, 157, 158. Assali, 107, 150. Aston, 136. Atherton, 28, 158. Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153, 155, 158. Attaway, 59. Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158. Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140. Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158. Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156. Auren, 141. Ansten, 136. Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158. Avignon, 158. Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158. Ayres (Arcs), 84, 88, 146. (<i>See</i> Eires.)</p> <p>Babbage, 143, 159. Babell, 68. Backer, 75. Backway, 103. Bacon, 138. Badcock, 159. Badger, 159. Baggworth, 155, 159. Bagley, 82, 139. Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159. Balland, 41, 47. Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148, 151, 158, 159. Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159. Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124, 143, 155, 156, 159. Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159. Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159. Bant (Baunt), 138, 150, 158. Barackin, 153. Barbell, 55. Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141, 149, 153, 158, 159. Barbutt, 138, 152, 159.</p> |
|---|--|

- Bardge, 82.
 Bargier, 159.
 Barker, 89, 117.
 Barmal, 75.
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
 Barnesdell, 159.
 Barnett, 68, 141.
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158, 159.
 Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Barrington, 104.
 Barrow, 159.
 Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.
 Bashoon, 159.
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
 Bastar, 22.
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Batchelder, 68.
 Bateman, 64, 70.
 Batt, 38.
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
 Batts, 73.
 Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
 Beales, 158.
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
 Bedlam, 86.
 Bedlow, 98.
 Bednell, 116, 142.
 Bedwell, 71.
 Beedle, 113, 140.
 Beers, 159.
 Beete, 159.
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.
 Bell, 93.
 Bellenes, 38.
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
 Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
 Bemmur, 32.
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjar, 158.
 Benmore, 152, 159.
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
 Renning, 119.
 Bernoon, 154, 159.
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.
 Bertles, 115.
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.
 Bicknell, 127, 144.
 Bickner, 159.
 Biddle (Beddle), 72, 87.
 Big, 139.
 Bighton, 72.
 Bignell, 73, 156.
 Bill, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 84, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
 Billion, 159.
 Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
 Birge, 109, 139.
Births, 1704-1845, pp. 11-13.
 Biseon, 154, 159.
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
 Blabber, 159.
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.
 Blackman, 159.
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.
 Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.
 Blaskfeild, 70.
 Blenny, 75.
 Bligh, 73, 120.
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
 Blower (Blorc), 49, 61, 159.
 Bludsto, 113.
 Blumfeild, 33, 39.
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
 Blyth, 143, 154.
 Boatswain, 159.
 Boddy, 82.
 Bodkin, 55.
 Bogles, 75.
 Bollard, 71.
 Bonamy, 113, 144.
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.
 Bonner, 78, 107.
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.
 Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.
 Booth, 88.
 Boquet, 156.
 Borden, 158.
 Bordman, 159.
 Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.
 Bornone, 142.
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
 Bosworth, 41, 47.
 Bones, 84.
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
 Boulst (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.
 Boulter, 46, 70.
 Bourn, 159.
 Bow, 159.
 Bowd, 103, 139.
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 153, 159.
 Bowers, 68.
 Bowland, 82.
 Bowles, 72.
 Bowry, 22, 159.
 Boyles, 159.
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
 Boys, 136.
 Brackett, 49, 54.
 Bracy, 31.
 Braddley, 22, 31.
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.
 Braer, 96.
 Bramsle, 149.
 Brat, 110.
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
 Brewer, 146.
Bridewell, 78.
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
 Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
 Brimblecom, 22.
 Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
 Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.
 Briscoe, 75, 84, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.
 Bristow, 159.
 Brizellton, 46.
 Broadbent, 108, 139.
 Brock, 159.
 Broekenberry, 32.
 Brockhoven, 112, 140.
 Bromfeild (Brumfeild), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
 Bromsden, 148.
 Brooding, 72.
 Broof, 71.
 Brooker, 139.
 Brookins, 22.
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
 Broughton, 32.
 Brower, 141.
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.

Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.
 Bruff, 152.
 Brunell, 68.
 Brunning, 115.
 Bryan, 70, 72.
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
 Buchanan, 158.
 Buckit, 159.
 Buckle, 141.
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 159.
 Bucknill, 41.
 Bucmaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
 Budge, 82.
 Bugby, 48.
 Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140, 154.
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 144, 156, 159.
 Bullis, 28, 71.
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
 Bulman, 122, 142, 159.
 Bumas, 48.
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
 Burford, 41, 47.
 Burgis, 18, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 139, 156, 159.
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Burowes, 71, 86, 87, 93, 113, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
 Burrey, 41.
 Burridge (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
 Burrington, 150, 159.
 Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 150.
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.
 Bussell, 28.
 Busway, 73.
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
 Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 119, 121, 136, 140, 142, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.
 Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.
 Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
 Bwige, 73.
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
 Byington, 142.
 Cable (Cabell), 68, 80, 83, 109, 138, 160.
 Cahone, 109.
 Caffo, 156, 160.
 Calkott, 120.
 Callendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.
 Call y, 86, 137, 149.
 Callow, 103, 137, 150.
 Camer, 108.
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
 Can, 23.
 Candish, 160.
 Cannon, 23, 32.
 Cany, 155, 160.
 Cap, 85.
 Caraford, 152.
 Carol, 41, 47.
 Cardy, 97, 136.
 Careless, 23.
 Carey, 47, 160.
 Carlile, 149, 160.
 Carney, 70, 110.
 Carry, 155.
 Carthew, 23, 70, 102, 150, 160.
 Carter, 50, 54, 68, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.
 Carvar (Carvah), 41, 71, 72.
 Caswith, 99, 136, 149.
 Case, 58.
 Casie, 50, 54, 64.
 Caslinton, 141.
 Castle, 65, 68.
 Cawley, 33, 38, 68.
 Center, 160.

Chaddock, 155.
 Chaiffen, 120, 142, 155, 160.
 Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.
 Chamden, 160.
 Chamlet, 146, 160.
 Champion, 102.
 Champlin, 100.
 Chanter, 86.
 Chanterell, 33, 39.
 Chanterland, 33.
 Charles, 86, 98, 136, 153.
 Charley, 48.
 Charty, 117.
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
 Chickley (Checkly), 22, 32, 33, 35, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
 Childs, 50, 56, 58, 68, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
 Chresfield, 152.
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
 Churches, list of in Boston, 6.
 Cirbey, 152.
 Clampit, 160.
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143, 160.
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
 Classe, 143.
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
 Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
 Clements (Clemons), 33, 38, 66, 146, 160.
 Cleshy (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
 Clifford, 139.
 Cliskett, 136.
 Clough (Cluffe), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 148, 155, 160.
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
 Clutterbuck (Clutterbrock), 50, 154.
 Coantr, 82.
 Coates, 160.
 Cobb, 124, 144, 156, 160.
 Cobbett, 160.
 Cobham, 65, 71, 80, 83, 89, 108, 139.
 Cockcraft, 160.
 Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 74, 149, 160.
 Cokes (Cos), 22, 31, 33, 38, 49, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.
 Codner, 50, 108, 139, 155.
 Colboun, 18.
 Colborne, 75, 157.
 Cole (Coolle), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.
 Coleman, 28, 81, 81, 92, 135, 148, 160.
 Collicott, 22, 23, 32, 68, 96.
 Collier (Colter), 66, 74, 146.
 Collins, 31, 50, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.
 Colmer, 131, 145, 160.
 Colston, 74.
 Combe, 48.
 Conder, 141.
 Concy (Conney, Cunny), 33, 38, 55, 63, 70, 72, 80, 103, 112, 116, 137, 141, 154, 160.
 Conigrave, 41, 46.
 Contee, 89.
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 131, 139, 141, 152, 154, 160.
 Cooley, 23.
 Coomer (Comer, Cumer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.
 Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.
 Coop, 82, 146.
 Cooper, 22, 23, 48, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.
 Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 97, 155, 149, 160.
 Coram, 160.
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.
 Cord, 116.
 Cordner, 139.
 Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 129, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 160.

- Correll, 137.
 Corwin, 62, 64, 160.
 Cotley (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
 Cottle, 116.
 Cotton, 19, 65.
 Couch, 106.
 Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.
 Cousens, 70, 139.
 Covell, 75.
 Coward, 32, 141, 154.
 Cowell, 125, 126, 144, 156, 160.
 Crabtree, 31.
 Craiford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
 Crane, 83.
 Crammer, 135, 149, 160.
 Craven, 81, 117.
 Creazy, 68, 100, 141.
 Creeke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.
 Creese, 83, 114, 160.
 Crevate, 46.
 Crichfeld, 110, 160.
 Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
 Critchett, 31.
 Critchley, 50, 55.
 Croake, 46.
 Crockett, 72.
 Crook, 47, 83.
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.
 Crossen, 139.
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
 Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.
 Crufe, 146.
 Crupp, 160.
 Crutch, 122.
 Cryes, 82.
 Cumbe, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 148, 160.
 Cumly, 23.
 Cummins, 28, 95, 146.
 Candy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
 Cummball, 83, 138, 150, 152, 160.
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
 Curbe, 122.
 Curle, 153.
 Currier, 143.
 Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.
 Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 86, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.
 Cusums, 107, 139.
 Cutler, 106, 160.

 Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.
 Danson, 72, 140, 153.
 Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.
 Davenport (Dampoit), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
 Danes (Danis), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 84, 85, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157.
 Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
 Davy, 72, 89, 116.
 Dawes, 32, 63, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
 Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
 Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
 Deacons, 42, 47.
 Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 51, 161.
 Dearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston 1714-1845, II, 13.
 Decro, 31.
 Dedlow, 136.
 Deebucke, 139.
 Deir, 50.
 Delavar, 161.
 Delarock, 161.
 Dell (Dill), 23, 63.
 Deloy, 161.
 Demeritt, 86, 97, 137, 161.
 Dence, 31.
 Dendy, 55.
 Deniker, 65.
 Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
 Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
 Densden, 119, 121.
 Deshon (Descamps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 152, 161.

 Devax, 142.
 Devor, 153.
 Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
 Dewer (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
 Dewsbury, 161.
 Dexter, 86.
 Dick, 68.
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
 Dill, 63, 84.
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.
 Doan, 161.
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
 Dolbear, 161.
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
 Domenick, 125.
 Doolittle, 59, 76.
 Dorman, 47.
 Dorr, 68.
 Dorrell, 161.
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
 Dothrow, 42.
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
 Dower, 161.
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 63, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
 Downey, 148.
 Downing, 154, 161.
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
 Dowty, 161.
 Drake, 68, 72, 78, 83.
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
 Drarie, 70.
 Drene, 70.
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
 Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 155, 161.
 Driscow, 135, 148, 161.
 Driver, 79.
 Drown, 146, 161.
 Druce (Drews), 56, 57, 65, 161.
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
 Dry, 161.
 Dubleday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
 Duchman, 141.
 Duddson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
 Duen, 121.
 Dugglass, 23.
 Duke, 117.
 Dulaine, 31.
 Dunmer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
 Dunan, 156.
 Dunbar, 161.
 Duncan, 56.
 Dunford, 47.
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
 Durant, 161.
 Durdent, 127, 142.
 Durrum, 146, 161.
 DuWit, 38.
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.

 Eable, 119.
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
 Earle, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
 Earthy, 135.
 Ebron, 72.
 Eccles, 161.
 Edall, 142.
 Edde, 83.
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
 Edes, 71, 110.
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.
 Egbear, 156, 161.
 Egland, 28.

Eglinton, 161.
 Ekins, 139.
 Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.
 Eles, 75.
 Eley, 34, 38.
 Elgason, 126.
 Elkin, 47, 68.
 Elin, 161.
 Elliott (Eliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97, 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.
 Ellis, 74, 95, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162.
 Eliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153, 161.
 Ellison, 80, 161.
 Elliset, 161.
 Ely, 161.
 Emerson, 50, 55.
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149, 161.
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83, 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
 Emitt, 74.
 Endicote, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
 Enges, 62.
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149, 161.
 Engoldsby, 31.
 Ensine, 152.
 Ersey, 85.
 E-set, 127, 143, 162.
 Eton, 138.
 Everly, 28, 68.
 Evans (Ewans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
 Evolen (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135, 148, 161.
 Evered, 104, 142.
 Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154, 161.
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
 Everton, 146, 148, 161.
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.
 Faindem, 106.
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83, 86, 88, 89, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
 Farindin, 110.
 Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97, 99, 105, 134, 136, 138, 148, 149, 162.
 Farnsey (Farensey), 39, 151.
 Farnside (Farnside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138, 162.
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
 Farrey, 152.
 Farrington, 139.
 Farris, 162.
 Farwell, 112, 140.
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
 Fawer, 140.
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
 Fernes, 135.
 Ferry, 162.
 Fesic, 71.
 Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.
 Fielder, 74.
 Fifeild, 127, 144, 156, 162.
 Figg, 86, 96, 138, 151, 162.
 Finch, 46.
 Finny (Fenee), 118, 142, 162.
 Fishborn, 48.
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.
 Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.
 Flick, 34, 38, 68, 100.
 Flage, 106.
 Fletcher, 42.
 Flood, 29, 74, 76, 120, 143, 162.
 Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.
 Fogg, 50.
 Ford, 68.
 Foreland, 135.
 Fosdick, 81, 120, 142, 162.
 Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 86, 98, 136, 149, 162.

Foweles, 107.
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 139, 152, 162.
 Fowler, 34, 39, 141.
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155, 162.
 Foxcraft, 70, 107, 134, 152, 162.
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Francis, 138.
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.
 Frankle, 89.
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.
 Frary, 75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
 Freak (Frick), 23, 67.
 Freere, 118.
 French, 162.
 Frizell, 162.
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Frothingham, 155, 162.
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.
 Fullerton, 162.
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
 Furbush, 42.
 Furman, 74.
 Gale, 163.
 Gallant, 162.
 Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
 Galloway, 89.
 Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Ganuet, 149.
 Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 68, 83, 86, 88, 112, 120, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140, 142, 145, 153, 157, 162, 163.
 Garnock, 163.
 Garret, 162.
 Gaskell, 163.
 Gates, 57, 58, 130, 145, 163.
 Gatrige, 151.
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
 Gay, 38.
 Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 38, 39, 68, 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
 Gefferts, 151.
 Gedereys, 73, 86, 108.
 Gent, 75, 163.
 George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135, 142, 151, 162.
 Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163, 164.
 Gerrish, 89, 115.
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 140, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Gibbs, 34, 63, 153, 162.
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139, 151, 152, 154.
 Gideon, 20.
 Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149, 154, 162.
 Gilbord, 75, 146.
 Giles, 70.
 Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gillam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
 Gimson, 70.
 Glanvil, 88, 117.
 Glasse, 122, 149, 162.
 Glidden (Geadon), 146, 162.
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Goddard, 163.
 Godfrey, 104.
 Godward, 75, 152.
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 86, 97, 125, 136, 138, 151, 162.
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 141, 156, 162, 163.
 Golding (Golden), 50, 54, 73, 83.
 Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.
 Goodey, 46.
 Goodman, 137.
 Goodwin (Goodin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 94, 98, 127, 136, 141, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gookin, 82.
 Goose, 75, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Gorges, *see* George.
 Gorden (Gording), 24, 68, 79, 84, 99, 104, 137, 138, 149, 162.

- Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
 Grach, 71.
 Grafford, 154, 162.
 Grafton, 82.
 Grag, 155.
 Graham, 142.
 Granary, 78.
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.
 Gratham, 163.
 Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Grecian, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
 Greele, 137.
 Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Greenidge, 34, 38.
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89, 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148, 162.
 Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gregnon (Grinian), 96, 138, 162.
 Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
 Griffen (Greefinge), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157, 162.
 Grignall, 151.
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70, 102, 103, 135, 138, 151, 162, 163.
 Grover (Grouer), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.
 Grow, 63.
 Grundt, 58.
 Gull, 163.
 Gullie, 71.
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135, 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.
 Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Gwinnop, 137, 149.
 Gypson, 162, 163.
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.
 Hacker, 143.
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
 Hackfeld, 152.
 Hadder, 137.
 Haines, 153.
 Hakens, 71.
 Hale (Haile), 43, 48, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
 Haley, 152.
 Hall, 29, 43, 47, 64, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127, 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hallam (Halem), 120, 144, 164.
 Hallard, 39, 138.
 Hallawell, 31, 143, 155, 163.
 Hallet, 86, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
 Halliot, 34, 39.
 Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.
 Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.
 Halsworth, 24, 32.
 Halty, 63.
 Haman, 88, 113, 140.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
 Hamlin, 24, 38, 85, 97, 108, 137, 139, 152.
 Hammond, 57, 147, 163.
 Hams, 55.
 Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hanawell, 143.
 Hanniford, 24, 94.
 Hares, 75.
 Harker, 143.
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 154, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Harrison, 51, 62, 70, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143, 144, 155, 163.
 Harsie, 76.
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152, 163.
 Hasard, 75.
 Hastings, 47.
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
 Hatch, 164.
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.
 Haven, 89.
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 51, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
 Hawlet, 32, 70.
 Hawthorne, 137.
 Hay, 163.
 Hayden, 143, 163.
 Haydon, 85, 135, 144.
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
 Haymon, 113, 140.
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73, 83, 85, 113, 140.
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153, 157, 163.
 Helmes, 144.
 Hemes, 125.
 Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.
 Henchman (Hinksman), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91, 135, 146, 148, 163.
 Henderson, 152, 162, 163.
 Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
 Hepdish, 38.
 Herington, 74.
 Herman, 163.
 Herring, 55.
 Hersey, 31.
 Heskett, 147.
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136, 144, 156, 163.
 Hewett, 163.
 Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
 Hicks, 154.
 Higginson, 73.
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
 Hile, 71.
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
 Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120, 134, 142, 143, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hilliard, 138, 151.
 Hillier, 70, 102, 163.
 Hiscott, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
 Hitchell, 152.
 Hitt, 24.
 Hoare, 74, 133, 143.
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
 Hobert, 61, 138.
 Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.
 Hodges, 51, 55.
 Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.
 Holland, 24, 29, 83, 102, 110, 134, 136, 163, 164.
 Holloway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141, 163, 164.
 Holliocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
 Hollingshead, 62.
 Holman, 65, 70, 71, 139.
 Holmes (Homes), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125, 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Holt, 163.
 Homan, 75, 108.
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
 Hood, 163.
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
 Hopkins, 24, 85, 94, 135, 164.
 Hoppin, 146.
 Hornebeckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
 Horridge, 144, 156, 163.
 Hortman, 143.
 Horton, 34, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
 Hosker, 69.
 Hosket, 106, 146.
 Houghton, 29.
 Houtchine, 43.
 Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73, 79, 82, 86, 93, 98, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139, 149, 152, 163.

Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.
 Howes, 163.
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.
 Huckford, 85.
 Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.
 Huffle, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
 Hughes, 74, 163.
 Huley, 129.
 Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.
 Hullah, 85, 94, 151.
 Hunlock (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Hunnywell (Honevell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
 Hunting, 146.
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
 Hurlebury, 55.
 Hussell, 74.
 Hussey, 89, 116.
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.
 Indycott (*see* Endicoat), 151.
 Ingolls, 59.
 Ingle, 31.
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
 Ings, 74.
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.
 Jebson, 34, 39.
 Jeffall, 139.
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
 Jeffries (*see* Geffereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.
 Jenkins, 34, 38, 69, 70, 144, 146, 164.
 Jenks, 31.
 Jenners, 164.
 Jennison (*see* Ginison), 140.
 Jepson, *see* Gepson.
 Jeshop, 24, 32.
 Jesson, 49, 51, 51.
 Jew, the, 164.
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 164.
 Jodes, 103.
 John, 75.
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164.
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
 Jose, 164.
 Joslin, 31.
 Jossen, 21.
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
 Joyce, 83, 107.
 Joyliffe (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
 Judeth, 142.
 Judkin, 24.
 Juct, 142.
 Jug, 47.
 Juke, 31.
 Jurdon, 38.
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.

Keay, 31, 89.
 Keyne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.
 Keemer, 164.
 Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
 Keettle, 164.
 Kellard, 85.
 Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
 Kelton, 157, 164.
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
 Kenton, 55.
 Kertile, 137.
 Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.
 Kiffe, 89.
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
 Killcup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.
 Killio, 164.
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.
 King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.
 Kirby (Cirbey), 65, 137, 152.
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
 Kneeland, 152, 164.
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.
 Laing, 110.
 Lake, 84, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.
 Laman, 69.
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
 Lampree, 165.
 Lamshad, 25, 32, 74.
 Landal, 75.
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 Landon, 74, 120, 142.
 Lane, 70, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.
 Langle, 120.
 Langmon, 157.
 Langworthy, 32.
 Lanne, 75.
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.
 Larew, 141.
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
 Lasenby, 150.
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
 Lassell, 165.
 Lavis, 152.
 Law, 141.
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
 Lazenby, 136, 164.
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.
 Leatherland, 41.
 Leblond, 165.
 Ledague, 138.
 Leases, 83.
 Lee, 69, 120, 142, 144, 157, 165.
 Leeke, 127.
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
 Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 151, 165.
 Lemend, 165.
 Lendall, 48, 102.
 Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.
 Letherbridge, 41, 70, 104, 137.
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
 Leveret, 73, 83, 115, 141, 154.
 Levett, 70, 88, 113, 140.
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145, 165.
 Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
 Licke, 141.
 Liddikin, 154.
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 165.

- Lion, 109, 143.
 Lincolne (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
 Lindon (Lindell, Leudell), 44, 47, 48.
 Linsey, 89, 115, 141.
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
 Lisrum, 54.
 Litherwood, 100.
 Littlepage, 151, 165.
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.
 Lobden, 165.
 Locke, 38.
 Lofft, 29, 120, 143.
 Lofland, 55.
 Logden, 165.
 Loper, 141.
 Loovis, 76.
 Long, 65, 70, 103.
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.
 Loud, 135.
 Love, 153, 165.
 Lovelock, 152.
 Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
 Lovis, 165.
 Lowden, 155, 165.
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
 Lumsdle, 148.
 Lumsley, 135.
 Lurgen, 46.
 Luscombe, 151.
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Lynne, 44.
 Lyone, 83, 143.
 Lytherland, 140.
 Mably, 127.
 Maccarty (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.
 Macdaniel, 72, 83.
 Machetassin, 117.
 MackFarland, 162.
 Macklefin, 141.
 Macktie, 73.
 Macollie, 165.
 Macquediek, 165.
 Main, 165.
 Maine, 111, 138.
 Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.
 Mallagan, 70.
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
 Maltimore, 32, 69.
 Malyne, 138, 142.
 Manly, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
 Manny, 63.
 Mansfeild, 87, 100.
 Maple, 143.
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.
 Maroone, 56.
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.
 Marsh, Rumney, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.
Marrriages, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.
 Martarme, 127, 144.
 Martin, 25, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 126, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
 Massy, 115, 141.
 Master, 88, 112.
 Mather, 72, 94, 103.
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165, 166.
 Matrone, 74.
 Matstock, 117.
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
 Mattone, 85, 91, 134.
 Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
 Mangeridge, 136, 150, 165.
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.
 Maxfeild, 44, 153.
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 May, 44, 47, 60.
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
 Mead, 166.
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
 Measure, 69.
 Medeup, 137.
 Medlecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
 Melens, 165.
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.
 Mercer, 80, 151, 165.
 Merriam, 144.
 Merrifield, 85, 87.
 Merrill, 25, 66.
 Merritt, 136, 165.
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
 Metcalf, 150, 165.
 Michel, 139.
 Mico, 155, 156, 166.
 Mideltonn, 48, 75, 127, 144.
 Milan (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
 Millard, 157.
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
 Miltown, 75.
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.
 Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
 Mirack, 143.
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
 Molberry, 75.
 Molden, 39.
 Molder, 25, 38.
 Moletts, 55.
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.
 Mony, 143.
 Montare, 153.
 Montier, 165.
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 165, 166.
 Morean, 150, 166.
 Morey, 143, 157, 166.
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
 Morris, 155, 166.
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.
 Mortoe, 135.
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.
 Moser, 69.
 Moulton, 82, 166.
 Mountcote (Montare), 117, 153, 165.
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
 Mousett, 125.
 Moyster, 110.
 Mud, 140.
 Mulberree, 143, 166.
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.
 Munings, 70.
 Murrell, 165.
 Mussivant, 105, 137.

Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.

Nalam, 165.

Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.

Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.

Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.

Naylor, 35.

Neal, 72, 80, 83.

Nedom, 75.

Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.

Needland, 157.

Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.

Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Nesbit, 108.

Newby, 69, 166.

Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.

Newell, 76, 146.

Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.

Newhall, 166.

Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.

Newton, 25, 44, 166.

Nicholas, 145.

Niehols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.

Nick, 69, 72.

Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.

Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.

Noletre, 108.

Nontock, 135.

Norcross, 166.

Nordon, 25, 100.

Norman, 52.

North, 72, 140.

Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.

Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.

Nox, 151, 166.

Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.

Nullim, 166.

Oadly, 75.

Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.

Oakley, 92.

Oakman, 166.

Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.

Odall, 155, 166.

Odlin, 125, 144, 157.

Odor, 120.

Offield, 52, 61.

Okenden, 35.

Oker, 124.

Okkey, 85, 135.

Okum, 166.

Olliver (Oliuer), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.

Omen, 120.

Ongram, 44, 46.

Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.

Ormes, 94.

Oriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.

Osborne, 38.

Overman, 25, 31.

Own, 72.

Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.

Oxford, 166.

Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.

Paggister, 138.

Paige (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.

Paine, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.

Painter, 112, 140.

Palme, 47, 89, 116.

Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.

Parker, 44, 55, 56, 59, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.

Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.

Parmeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.

Parnoll, 167.

Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.

Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.

Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.

Parrot, 167.

Partman, 147.

Pasco, 143, 151, 167.

Pashly, 55.

Pastre, 154, 167.

Passamore, 29.

Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.

Patten, 52, 109, 140.

Paul, 138.

Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Paydon, 125.

Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.

Pearce (Pierse, Perce), 25, 35, 29, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.

Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.

Peather, 167.

Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.

Pecker, 82, 123, 143.

Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.

Peirson, 139, 167.

Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.

Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.

Pembroke, 167.

Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.

Pennant, 104, 144.

Penneman, 123, 143, 156.

Pennett, 151.

Penny, 69.

Peper, 76.

Peptriper, 38.

Perey, 38, 76.

Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.

Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.

Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.

Pettee, 19.

Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.

Phenny, 155.

Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.

Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.

Phipps, 135, 147, 148, 152, 167.

Pickering, 52.

Pimm, 153, 166.

Piper, 59.

Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.

Pitham, 148.

Pitman, 133.

Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.

Pittum, 145, 166.

Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.

Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.

Plassone, 83.

Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.

Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.

Plimley, 47, 76, 100.

Plum, 135.

Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.

Poder, 111, 142.

Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 71, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.

Pollen, 91.

Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.

Pooly, 32.

Poot, 166, 167.

Population, table of, 4.

Pordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.

Pordum, 156.

Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.

Portis, 44.

Portugal, 157.

- Potter, 167.
 Potwine, 167.
 Pound, 122.
 Pouskand, 167.
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.
 Powinge (Powding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
 Prance, 69.
 Prankin, 166.
 Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
 Prescott, 35, 38.
 Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152, 166, 167.
 Prier, 109.
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
 Primley, 150.
 Prince, 70, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
 Prindle, 166.
 Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
 Prouse, 151.
 Prouseys, 138.
 Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.
 Prowse, 162, 138.
 Puckle, 73.
 Puddington, 166.
 Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
 Pugsly, 67.
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Pulman, 151.
 Pumree, 167.
 Purdue, 106, 167.
 Purinton, 147.
 Purmitt, 32.
 Pursley, 166.
 Put, 167.
 Pym, 140.
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.
 Ragland, 144, 157.
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.
 Randolph, 117, 138.
 Rainer, 141, 167.
 Rainsford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125, 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
 Rainstrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.
 Raison, 167.
 Ranger, 62.
 Rankin, 168.
 Raper (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
 Rashley, 135, 148.
 Ratlif, 110, 124.
 Ratt, 47, 51.
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97, 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
 Rayne, 141.
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
 Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance establishing, 1.
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
 Rhoades, 81.
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93, 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.
 Richardson, 167.
 Rieraft, 109, 137.
 Rider, 47.
 Ridgeway, 138.
 Ridgill, 168.
 Right, 74.
 Rilce, 168.
 Risee, 167.
 Risford, 67.
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 167.
 River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
 Robb, 85, 91, 137.
 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140, 147, 148, 153, 167.
 Robertson, 35, 147.
 Robes, 137, 148, 167.
 Robey, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
 Roake, 65, 70, 103.
 Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140, 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.
 Rolph, 29, 99.
 Rolstone, 82, 113, 140, 154, 167.
 Rooks, 74.
 Rootes, 74.
 Rose, 26, 62.
 Ross, 47.
 Roswell, 139.
 Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.
 Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.
 Rowlinson, 73, 88.
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
 Royme, 116.
 Royle, 88, 111, 140.
 Ruck, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 143, 167, 168.
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137, 139, 153.
 Rule, 148.
 Rumin, 46.
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
 Rust, 62.
 Sade, 71.
 Sadgrove, 157.
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.
 Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
 Salle, 123.
 Salmon, 38.
 Salsberry, 87, 133, 145, 147, 149, 168.
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150, 157, 168, 169.
 Sames, 71.
 Sampson, 69.
 Sanbarton, 141.
 Sandboard, 45, 48.
 Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
 Sands (Sandys, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105, 138, 168.
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
 Sarson, 168.
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151, 152, 168.
 Sawdy, 31.
 Saxon, 134, 149.
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
 Says, 124.
 Sealey, 147, 168.
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.
 Seate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.
 Seoggan, 65.
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
 Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
 Seute, 89.
 Sealy, 26, 31.
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137, 150.
 Searicant, 74.
 Searle, 45, 48.
 Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
 Seayer, 157.
 Sedgewick, 53, 147.
 Segar, 57.
 Selman, 151, 168.
 Semison, 58.
 Sentor, 132, 145.
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
 Seward, 168.
 Shabbut, 153, 168.
 Shaddock, 168.
 Shaller, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.

Shapplie, 72, 109.
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138,
 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.
 Sharwood, 45.
 Shatly, 76.
 Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124,
 127, 144, 151.
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shearloe, 123.
 Shedbeard, 168.
 Shetfield, 31.
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
 Shelton, 72, 108.
 Shephard, 31, 71, 169.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Shering, 109.
 Sherlock, 108, 139.
 Sherlow, 169.
 Sherrin, 153, 168.
 Sherry, 141.
 Shine, 168.
 Shippe, 89.
 Shippen, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
 Shipree (Shipperry), 136, 137, 150, 168.
 Shiprin, 100.
 Shipsent, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
 Shoar, 168.
 Short, 85, 93, 135.
 Shortbridge, 149.
 Showry, 136.
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133,
 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
 Shurtleff, 15, 18.
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147,
 149, 168.
 Sidnam, 72.
 Sidwell, 46.
 Sigsworth, 72.
 Silly, 168.
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
 Simpson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157,
 168, 169.
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140,
 168.
 Slacke, 121, 168.
 Sleg, 168.
 Small, 141, 169.
 Smith, 26, 32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66,
 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92,
 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124,
 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Smithson, 168.
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
 Somes (Noomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.
 Souter (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
 Southward, 168.
 Sparks, 107.
 Sparry, 168.
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.
 Spowell, 74.
 Sprague, 29.
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.
 Stacy, 47, 138.
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.
 Standary, 36.
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157,
 169.
 Starkey, 147, 168.
 Starling, 85, 135.
 Starting, 85.
 Statson, 168.
 Stebbins, 123, 143.
 Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157,
 169.

Steel, 168.
 Stegg, 157.
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55,
 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110,
 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150,
 152, 168.
 Sterling, 147.
 Stiff, 35, 39.
 Stillians, 137.
 Stilling-, 98.
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109,
 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 142, 147.
 Stokes, 111.
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Stoner, 147, 168.
 Stoope, 121.
 Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.
 Stoughton, 80, 169.
 Stover, 149, 168.
 Stow, 30.
 Straker, 143.
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
 Stricker, 121.
 Strid, 97.
 Studson, 147.
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
 Summer (Somner), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
 Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.
 Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Swasey, 135.
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.
 Sweeting, 48, 141.
 Swemstede, 36, 39.
 Sweetman, 168.
 Swett, 88, 113, 116, 153, 168.
 Switcher, 168.
 Syndall, 64, 71.
 Synderlin, 137.
 Tabot, 137.
 Talbee, 30.
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
 Talderby, 32.
 Tally, 55, 104, 138, 151, 169.
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
 Tappen, 53, 54, 55.
 Tapper, 135.
 Tarling, 72.
 Tarlton (Tarellton), 36, 38.
 Taunton, 140.
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89,
 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151,
 155, 169.
 Tedman, 141, 169.
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
 Tenny, 169.
 Tetter, 141.
 Tewell, 95, 135.
 Thair, 169.
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139,
 140, 153.
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
 Thest, 144.
 Thirteen, 137.
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123,
 137, 143, 150, 169.
 Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.
 Thorn, 169.
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
 Thorning, 169.
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141,
 147, 149, 153, 169.
 Thrasher, 169.
 Threeneedles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 134, 152, 169.
 Thurton, 85, 92.
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139,
 140, 152, 169.
 Thyer, 81.

- Thyte, 115.
 Tickner, 90, 116, 141.
 Tilge, 153.
 Till, 62.
 Tippet, 155, 169.
 Tippin, 45.
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
 Tomlines (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83, 88, 114.
 Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Totill (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
 Tout, 25, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
 Towells, 30.
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.
 Towgos, 39.
 Towl, 135.
 Townsend (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103, 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
 Traviss (Trances), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99, 136, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
 Traworthy, 163.
 Tribbie, 73, 85, 108.
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
 Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.
 Trow, 69, 89, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.
 Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
 Tuke, 30, 31.
 Turberfeild, 30.
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
 Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103, 124, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153, 169.
 Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.
 Tyler, 104, 138, 169.
 Tyly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
 Tyng, 48, 114.
 Underwood, 71, 96.
 Unett, 126.
 Upbarron, 76.
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
 Upshall, 26.
 Urie, 36.
 Uring (Youringe), 38.
 Ussel (Yousell), 71.
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
 Ustice, 76, 132, 147.
 Vale, 169.
 Vane, 31.
 Varhee, 169.
 Vaughn, 119, 135, 147, 169.
 Veach, 107, 153, 169.
 Vearen (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149, 151, 156, 169.
 Veazie, 72, 126, 144, 157.
 Verion, 144.
 Verney, 27, 141.
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.
 Viall (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147, 149, 169.
 Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 144, 170.
 Wade, 30.
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
 Waggett, 125, 144.
 Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140, 142, 157, 170.
 Wakefeild (Wallefeild), 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
 Wally, 170.
 Waldo, 156, 170.
 Waldron, 30, 73.
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
 Walfeild, 36.
 Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
 Walkye, 127.
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.
 Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.
 Walworth, 130.
 Wandworth, 87.
 Wanton, 123, 143, 156, 170.
 Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.
 Warden, 32, 136.
 Wardle, 86, 91, 135.
Wards, division in 1713, pp. 15-18.
Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.
 Ware, 143, 155, 170.
 Wark, 83.
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
 Warnes, 63.
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
 Warring, 36, 38.
 Waterhouse, 136, 152.
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.
 Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99, 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.
 Waycott, 40, 47.
 Wayer, 39, 145.
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.
 Weaver, 127.
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.
 Webber, 105, 137.
 Webster, 72, 89, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143, 156, 170.
 Weeden (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 123.
 Weeks, 150, 170.
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.
 Weldon, 32, 69.
 Wells, 69, 144.
 Welsted, 170.
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
 Wencheomb, 170.
 Wentworth, 154, 170.
 Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117, 118, 141, 170.
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
 Weston, 31.
 Whately, 71.
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.
 Whartway, 39.
 Wheatly, 63.
 Wheaton, 58.
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157, 170.
 Whetter, 87, 136.
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
 Whitehead, 70.
 Whitehorn, 170.
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
 Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
 Whittaker, 150.
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
 Whytaway, 36, 39.
 Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
 Wilkey, 121, 144.
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.
 Wilkinson, 73.
 Willard, 118, 170.
 Willcott, 75.
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

- Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72,
76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114,
135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149,
150, 151, 155, 170.
Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86,
88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 154,
156, 157, 170.
Willmot, 72.
Wills, -0, 60.
Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
Win, 90, 127.
Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151,
170.
Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140,
154.
Winnopp, 87, 97.
Winscomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124,
142, 150, 156, 170.
Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134,
136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.
Wise, 72.
Wiseman, 37, 39.
Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145,
157, 170.
Wodlin, 170.
Wood, 134, 140, 170.
Woodberry, 53, 54.
Woodcock, 31.
Woodes, 48.
Woodmansey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
Woodnet, 55.
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145,
149, 157, 170.
Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
Woolfer, 56.
Worcester, 53, 54.
Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.
Workhouse, 78, 80, 81.
Workman, 170.
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.
Worth, 109, 155, 170.
Worthen, 151.
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,
143, 155, 157.
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.
Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
Yorke, 103.
Youringe (Uring), 38.
Zeely, 31.

2026

